

Nastavení záznamu rovněž; Věci, které byste měli vědět o Ukrajině, od Mike Whitney

[UR unz.com/mwhitney/setting-the-record-straight-stuff-you-should-know-about-ukraine](https://unz.com/mwhitney/setting-the-record-straight-stuff-you-should-know-about-ukraine)

February 5, 2023

[Blogview](#)[Archiv Mike Whitney](#)

[Mike Whitney](#) • 5. února 2023

• 3 900 slov • [562 Comments](#) • [28 New](#) • [Odpovědět](#)

[Sdílejte s Gabem](#)



[RSS](#)

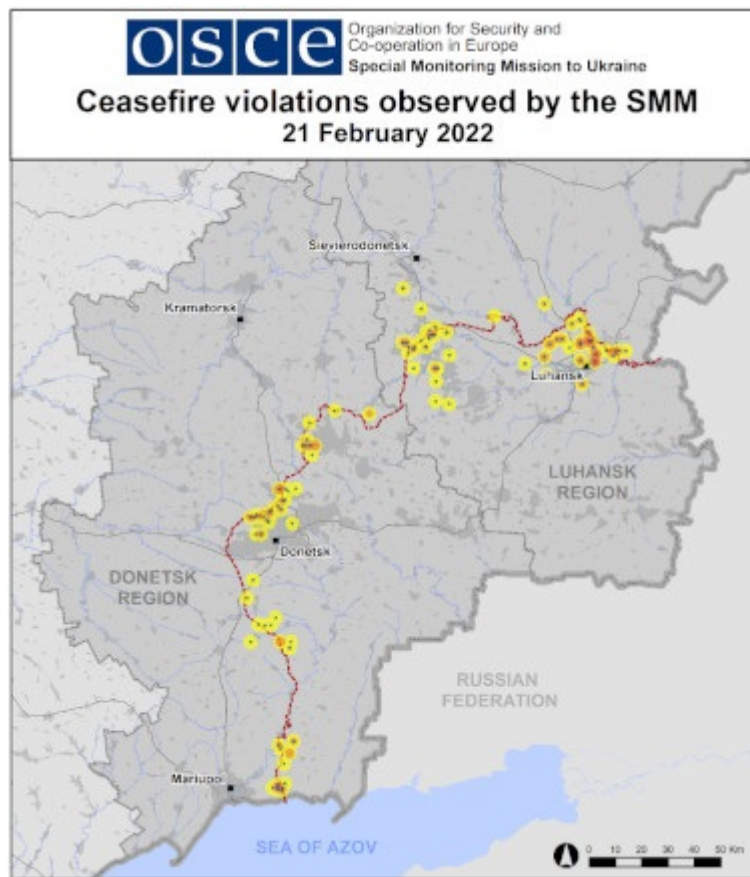
[Print](#)



16. února 2022, celý týden předtím, než Putin vyslal bojové jednotky na Ukrajinu, ukrajinská armáda zahájila těžké bombardování oblasti (na východě Ukrajiny) okupované převážně etnickými Rusy. V okolí se v té době nacházeli představitelé pozorovatelské mise Organizace pro bezpečnost a spolupráci v Evropě (OBSE) a vedli záznamy o ostřelování, jak k němu došlo. OBSE zjistila, že bombardování v průběhu týdne dramaticky zesílilo, až dosáhlo vrcholu 19. února, kdy bylo zaznamenáno celkem 2026 dělostřeleckých úderů. **Mějte na paměti, že ukrajinská armáda ve skutečnosti ostřelovala civilní oblasti podél linie kontaktu, které byly obsazeny jinými Ukrajinci.**

Chceme zdůraznit, že úředníci OBSE pracovali ve svých profesionálních schopnostech a shromažďovali důkazy o ostřelování v oblasti z první ruky. **Jejich data ukazují, že ukrajinské síly bombardovaly a zabíjely své vlastní lidi. To vše bylo zdokumentováno a nebylo zpochybněno.**

Otázka, kterou si musíme všichni položit, je tato: **Je bombardování a vraždění vlastních lidí „válečným aktem“?**



Mapa z Měsíce Alabamy

Myslíme si, že ano. A pokud máme pravdu, pak musíme logicky předpokládat, že válka začala před ruskou invazí (která byla zahájena o celý týden později) Musíme také předpokládat, že údajná „nevyprovokovaná agrese“ Ruska nebyla vůbec nevyprovokovaná, ale byla vhodnou humanitární reakcí k úmyslnému zabíjení civilistů. Abychom mohli tvrdit, že ruská invaze „nebyla vyprovokována“, museli bychom říci, že vypálení více než 4 000 dělostřeleckých granátů do měst a čtvrtí, kde žijí ženy a děti, není provokace? Kdo bude hájit tento názor?

Nikdo, protože je to absurdní. **Zabíjení civilistů na Donbasu bylo jasnou provokací, provokací, která měla za cíl přimět Rusko k válce** . A – jak jsme řekli dříve – OBSE měla na místě monitory, které poskytly úplnou dokumentaci ostřelování, jak k němu došlo, což je tak blízko **železnému svědectví očitých svědků** , jak jen můžete získat.

To je samozřejmě velký rozchod s „**oficiálním příběhem**“, který **označuje Rusko za pachatele nepřátelství. Ale jak jsme ukázali, tak to prostě není. Oficiální popis je špatný**. I tak vás možná nepřekvapí, že většina mainstreamových médií zcela vynechala jakékoli zpravodajství o činnostech OBSE na zjišťování faktů na východní Ukrajině. Jedinou výjimkou byla agentura Reuters, která zveřejnila záměrně neprůhledný účet zveřejněný 18. února s názvem „Rusko hlásí poplach kvůli prudkému nárůstu ostřelování Donbasu“. Zde je úryvek:

Ruský ministr zahraničí Sergej Lavrov v pátek vyjádřil znepokojení nad prudkým nárůstem ostřelování na východní Ukrajině a obvinil zvláštní monitorovací misi OBSE, že zamlčuje to, co podle něj ukrajinské porušování mírového procesu...

Washington a jeho spojenci vyvolali obavy, že nárůst násilí na Donbasu by mohl být součástí ruské záminky k invazi na Ukrajinu. Napětí je již nyní vysoké kvůli hromadění ruské armády na severu, východě a jihu Ukrajiny.

"Jsme velmi znepokojeni zprávami z posledních dnů - včera a především došlo k prudkému nárůstu ostřelování zbraněmi, které jsou podle minských dohod zakázány,"

řekl Lavrov s odkazem na mírové dohody zaměřené na ukončení konfliktu . "Zatím vidíme, že speciální monitorovací mise dělá vše, co je v jejích silách, aby vyřešila všechny otázky, které ukazují na vinu ukrajinských ozbrojených sil," řekl na tiskové konferenci.

Ukrajinská armáda v pátek popřela, že by porušila mírový proces v Minsku, a obvinila Moskvu, že vede informační válku, aby prohlásila, že Kyjev ostřeluje civilisty, přičemž obvinění jsou podle ní lži a mají to vyprovokovat. ([Rusko je znepokojeno prudkým nárůstem ostřelování Donbasu](#) , Reuters)

Všimněte si chytrého způsobu, jakým agentura Reuters rámuje své zpravodajství tak, aby tvrzení ukrajinské armády byla přikládána stejně důvěryhodnosti jako tvrzení ruského ministra zahraničí. **Agentura Reuters nedokáže poukázat na to, že zpráva OBSE ověřuje Lavrovovu verzi událostí a zároveň vyvrací**

tvrzení Ukrajinců. Úkolem novináře je rozlišovat mezi skutečností a fikcí, ale znovu vidíme, že agendy řízené zprávy nemají informovat, ale zavádět.

I would ask those politicians and pundits in Washington, DC who are agitating for pouring more weapons into Ukraine how the United States would react if Russia was arming Mexican drug cartels with weapons that were killing American citizens? You know the answer. The American public would be howling in rage and demand retaliation. If you think that Russians, whose history is written in the blood of centuries of invaders, do not care about the threat that NATO presents on its western border then you know nothing of Russia's tenacity in beating back such threats. These are very dangerous times.

Citace: Larry C. Johnson , Syn nové revoluce

Pointa, kterou se snažíme udělat, je jednoduchá: Válku na Ukrajině nezačal tyranský ruský vůdce (Putin) usilující o obnovu Sovětského impéria. Tento příběh je podvodem, který dali dohromady neokonzervativci, kteří se snažili získat veřejnou podporu pro válku s Ruskem. **Fakta, která zde uvádím, lze identifikovat na mapě, kde k skutečným výbuchům došlo, a poté je zaznamenali úředníci, jejichž úkolem bylo splnit právě tento úkol.** Vidíte rozdíl mezi těmito dvěma? V jednom případě se děj opírá o spekulace, dohady a psychobláboly; zatímco ve druhém je děj spojen se skutečnými událostmi, které se odehrály na místě a byly katalogizovány vyškolenými profesionály v oboru. Ve které verzi událostí máte větší důvěru?

Sečteno a podtrženo: Rusko nezačalo válku na Ukrajině. To je falešný příběh. Odpovědnost leží na ukrajinské armádě a jejích vůdcích v Kyjevě .

NATO EXPANSION



A tady je ještě něco, co je obvykle vyloučeno ze selektivního pokrytí médií. **Než Putin poslal své tanky přes hranici na Ukrajinu, odvolal se na článek 51 Organizace spojených národů, který poskytuje právní ospravedlnění vojenské intervence.** Samozřejmě, že to Spojené státy udělaly mnohokrát, aby poskytly fíkový list legitimitě svým četným vojenským intervencím. Ale v tomto případě můžete vidět, kde by mohla být takzvaná Responsibility To Protect (R2P) ve skutečnosti ospravedlnitelná, vždyť podle většiny odhadů ukrajinská armáda od puče podporovaného USA před 8 lety zabila přes 14 000 etnických Rusů. **Pokud někdy nastala situace, ve které mohla být obranná vojenská operace ospravedlněna, byla to právě tato.** To ale stále plně nevysvětluje, proč Putin použil článek 51 OSN. Za tímto účelem se obracíme na bývalého zbrojního inspektora Scotta Rittera, který to vysvětlil takto:

„Ruský prezident Vladimir Putin s odkazem na článek 51 jako svou pravomoc nařídil to, co nazval „zvláštní vojenskou operací“...

podle článku 51 nemůže být pochyb o oprávněnosti ruského tvrzení, že ruský mluvčí obyvatelstvo Donbasu bylo vystaveno brutálnímu osmiletému bombardování, které zabilo tisíce lidí... Navíc Rusko tvrdí, že má dokumentární důkaz, že ukrajinská armáda se připravovala na masivní vojenskou invazi do Donbasu, kterou předcházela Ruskem vedená „zvláštní vojenská operace“. [Údaje OBSE ukazují nárůst vládního ostřelování oblasti ve dnech před nastěhováním Ruska.]

..Sečteno a podtrženo, Rusko předložilo rozpoznatelný nárok v rámci doktríny předvídatelné kolektivní sebeobranu, kterou původně vymyslely USA a NATO, protože se vztahuje na článek 51, který je založen na skutečnosti, nikoli na fikci.

I když by mohlo být v módě, aby lidé, organizace a vlády na Západě přijali ukvapený závěr, že ruská vojenská intervence představuje svévolné porušení Charty Organizace spojených národů a jako taková představuje nezákonnou útočnou válku, **pravdou je, že ze všech tvrzení týkajících se zákonnosti preempce podle článku 51 Charty Organizace spojených národů má Rusko ospravedlnění pro invazi na Ukrajinu na pevném právním základě.** (., Rusko, Ukrajina a válečné právo: Zločin agrese“, Zprávy konsorcia)

Zde je trochu více pozadí z článku zahraničněpolitického analytika Daniala Kovalika:

"Tuto diskuzi je třeba začít tím, že přijmeme skutečnost, že na Ukrajině již probíhala válka po dobu osmi let před ruskou vojenskou invazí v únoru 2022. A tato válka vlády v Kyjevě... si vyžádala životy asi 14 000 lidí." mnoho z nich jsou děti a dalších asi 1,5 milionu vysídlili... Vláda v Kyjevě a zejména její neonacistické prapory podnikly útoky proti těmto národům... právě kvůli jejich etnické příslušnosti. ..

Zatímco Charta OSN zakazuje jednostranné válečné akty, v článku 51 také stanoví, že „nic v této Chartě nenaruší přirozené právo na individuální nebo kolektivní sebeobranu...“ A toto právo na sebeobranu bylo vykládáno jako umožnit zemím reagovat nejen na skutečné ozbrojené útoky, ale také na hrozbu bezprostředního útoku

Ve světle výše uvedeného soudím, že Rusko mělo právo jednat ve vlastní sebeobraně intervencí na Ukrajině, která se stala zástupcem USA a NATO pro útok – nejen na ruská etnika uvnitř Ukrajiny, ale i samotné Rusko. (., Proč je ruská intervence na Ukrajině podle mezinárodního práva legální“, RT)

Informoval tedy někdo ze západních médií o tom, že Putin před zahájením speciální vojenské operace použil článek 51 OSN? Ne, neudělali, protože by to znamenalo přiznání, že Putinova vojenská operace je v souladu s mezinárodním právem. Místo toho média nadále šíří fikci, že „Hitler-Putin se snaží obnovit sovětské impérium“, což je tvrzení, pro které neexistují žádné důkazy. Mějte na paměti, že Putinova operace nezahrnuje svržení cizí vlády za

účelem instalace loutky podporované Moskvou, vyzbrojení a výcvik cizí armády, která bude použita jako zástupce v boji proti geopolitickému rivalovi, ani nacpání země státem. nejmodernější zbraně k dosažení vlastních úzkých strategických cílů nebo páčání teroristických činů průmyslové sabotáže (Nord-Stream 2), aby zabránily ekonomické integraci Asie a Evropy. Ne, Putin se do žádné z těchto věcí nezapojil. Ale Washington určitě má, protože Washington není omezen mezinárodním právem. V očích Washingtonu je mezinárodní právo pouhou nepříjemností, nad kterou se přezíravě krčí rameny, kdykoli je vyžadována jednostranná akce. Ale Putin není v takových věcech zdaleka tak kavalír, ve skutečnosti má dlouhou historii hraní podle pravidel, protože věří, že pravidla pomáhají posílit bezpečnost všech. A má pravdu; dělají. **A proto se odvolal na článek 51, než vyslal vojáky na pomoc lidem na Donbasu. Cítil, že má morální povinnost poskytnout jim pomoc, ale chtěl, aby jeho činy byly v souladu s mezinárodním právem.** Myslíme si, že dosáhl obojího.

history.state.gov/historicaldocuments/frus1948v01p2/d4

Furthermore, we have about 50% of the world's wealth but only 6.3% of its population. This disparity is particularly great as between ourselves and the peoples of Asia. In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming; and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction.

Americký imperiální plánovač George Kennan, architekt první studené války, v roce 1948 napsal: „Máme asi 50 % světového bohatství, ale pouze 6,3 % jeho populace“ „Naším skutečným úkolem“ je „udržet tuto disparitu“ [@BenjaminNorton](#)

Tady je ještě něco, co v západních médiích nikdy nevidíte. Nikdy nevidíte skutečný text Putinových bezpečnostních požadavků, které byly vzneseny celé 2 měsíce před vypuknutím války. A důvod, proč je nevidíte, je ten, že jeho požadavky byly legitimní, rozumné a nezbytné. **Jediné, co Putin chtěl, bylo základní ujištění, že NATO neplánuje umístit své základny, armády a raketové základny na hranici Ruska. Jinými slovy, dělal totéž, co dělají všichni zodpovědní vůdci, aby bránili bezpečnost a ochranu svých vlastních lidí.**

Zde je několik kritických úryvků z textu Putinova návrhu pro USA a NATO:

Článek 1

Strany budou spolupracovat na základě zásad nedělitelné, rovné a neomezené bezpečnosti a za tímto účelem:

nebude podnikat akce ani se účastnit nebo podporovat činnosti, které ovlivňují bezpečnost druhé strany;

neprovede bezpečnostní opatření přijatá každou stranou jednotlivě nebo v rámci mezinárodní organizace, vojenské aliance nebo koalice, která by mohla ohrozit základní bezpečnostní zájmy druhé strany.

článek 3

Strany **nevyužijí území jiných států** k přípravě nebo **provedení ozbrojeného útoku proti druhé straně** nebo k jiným akcím ovlivňujícím základní bezpečnostní zájmy druhé strany.

článek 4

Spojené státy americké se zavazují zabránit dalšímu rozšiřování Severoatlantické aliance na východ a odepřít přistoupení k Alianci státům bývalého Svazu sovětských socialistických republik.

Spojené státy americké nezřizují vojenské základny na území států bývalého Svazu sovětských socialistických republik, které nejsou členy Severoatlantické aliance, nevyužívají jejich infrastrukturu k jakýmkoli vojenským aktivitám ani s nimi nerozvíjejí dvoustrannou vojenskou spolupráci.

článek 5

Strany se zdrží rozmístování svých ozbrojených sil a výzbroje, a to i v rámci mezinárodních organizací, vojenských aliancí nebo koalic, v oblastech, **kde by takové nasazení mohlo být druhou stranou vnímáno jako ohrožení své národní bezpečnosti**, s výjimkou takové rozmístění na vnitrostátních územích smluvních stran.

Strany se zdrží létání s těžkými bombardéry vybavenými pro jadernou nebo nejadernou výzbroj nebo rozmístování povrchových válečných lodí jakéhokoli typu, a to i v rámci mezinárodních organizací, vojenských aliancí nebo koalic, v oblastech mimo národní vzdušný prostor a národní teritoriální vody, kde mohou útočit na cíle na území druhé strany.

Strany budou udržovat dialog a spolupracovat na zlepšení mechanismů pro předcházení nebezpečným vojenským aktivitám na volném moři a nad ním, včetně dohody o maximální přibližovací vzdálenosti mezi válečnými loděmi a letadly.

článek 6

Strany se zavazují, že nebudou rozmisťovat ze země odpalované rakety středního a kratšího doletu mimo svá národní území, jakož i v oblastech svých národních území, ze kterých mohou takové zbraně útočit na cíle na území státu druhé strany.

článek 7

Strany se zdrží rozmístování jaderných zbraní mimo svá národní území a vrátí takové zbraně, které již byly rozmístěny mimo jejich národní území v době vstupu Smlouvy v platnost, na jejich národní území. **Strany odstraní veškerou stávající infrastrukturu pro rozmístění jaderných zbraní mimo svá národní území.**

Strany nebudou cvičit vojenský a civilní personál z nejaderných zemí v používání jaderných zbraní. Strany nebudou provádět cvičení nebo výcvik pro všeobecné síly, které zahrnují scénáře zahrnující použití jaderných zbraní. („Aby měl smysl války“ , Israel Shamir, Unz Review)

Není potřeba génia, aby přišel na to, čeho se Putin obával. **Obával se rozšiřování NATO a zejména vzniku nepřátelské vojenské aliance podporované Washingtonem upravenými nacisty okupujícími území na jeho západním křídle. Bylo to od něj nerozumné?** Měl přijmout tyto rusofoby podporované USA a dovolit jim umístit své rakety na jeho hranici? Bylo by to prozíravé? Co tedy můžeme vyvodit z Putinova seznamu požadavků?

Za prvé, můžeme odvodit, že **se nesnaží rekonstruovat sovětské impérium, jak MSM neúnavně naléhá**. Seznam se zaměřuje výhradně na požadavky související s bezpečností, nic jiného.

Zadruhé to dokazuje, že **by se válce dalo snadno vyhnout, kdyby Zelenskij jednoduše zachoval status quo a formálně oznámil, že Ukrajina zůstane neutrální**. Ve skutečnosti Zelenskij souhlasil s neutralitou při jednáních s Moskvou v březnu, ale Washington zabránil ukrajinskému prezidentovi, aby dohodu dokončil, což znamená, že za pokračující konflikt je z velké části odpovědná Bidenova administrativa. ([RT dnes zveřejnila článek](#), který jasně uvádí, že dohody mezi Ruskem a Ukrajinou bylo dosaženo v březnu, ale dohoda byla úmyslně potlačena USA a Velkou Británií. Washington chtěl válku.)

Za třetí **ukazuje, že Putin je rozumný vůdce, jehož požadavky měly být dychtivě přijímány**. Bylo od Putina nerozumné žádat, aby „strany se zdržely rozmístování svých ozbrojených sil a... vojenských aliancí... v oblastech, kde by takové rozmístění mohlo být druhou stranou vnímáno jako ohrožení své národní bezpečnosti“? Byl pro něj nerozumný požadavek, aby „strany odstranily veškerou existující infrastrukturu pro rozmístění jaderných zbraní mimo svá národní území“?

Kde přesně jsou „nepřiměřené požadavky“, které prý Putin vznesl?

Žádné nejsou. Putin nevznesl žádné požadavky, které by USA nevznesly, kdyby „bota byla na druhé noze“.

Za čtvrté dokazuje, že **válka není bojem za osvobození Ukrajiny nebo demokracii. To je blbost. Je to válka, jejímž cílem je „oslabit“ Rusko a nakonec odstranit Putina od moci. To jsou prvořadé cíle**. To znamená, že ukrajinští vojáci neumírají za svou zemi, umírají za elitářským snem rozšířit NATO, rozdrtit Rusko, obklíčit Čínu a prodloužit hegemonii USA o další století. Ukrajina je pouze bitevní pole, na kterém se vede boj o velmoc.

V tomto článku se snažíme uvést několik bodů:

1. Kdo začal válku?

Odpověď – Ukrajina začala válku

2. Byla ruská invaze porušením mezinárodního práva?

Odpověď – Ne, ruská invaze by měla být schválena podle článku 51 OSN

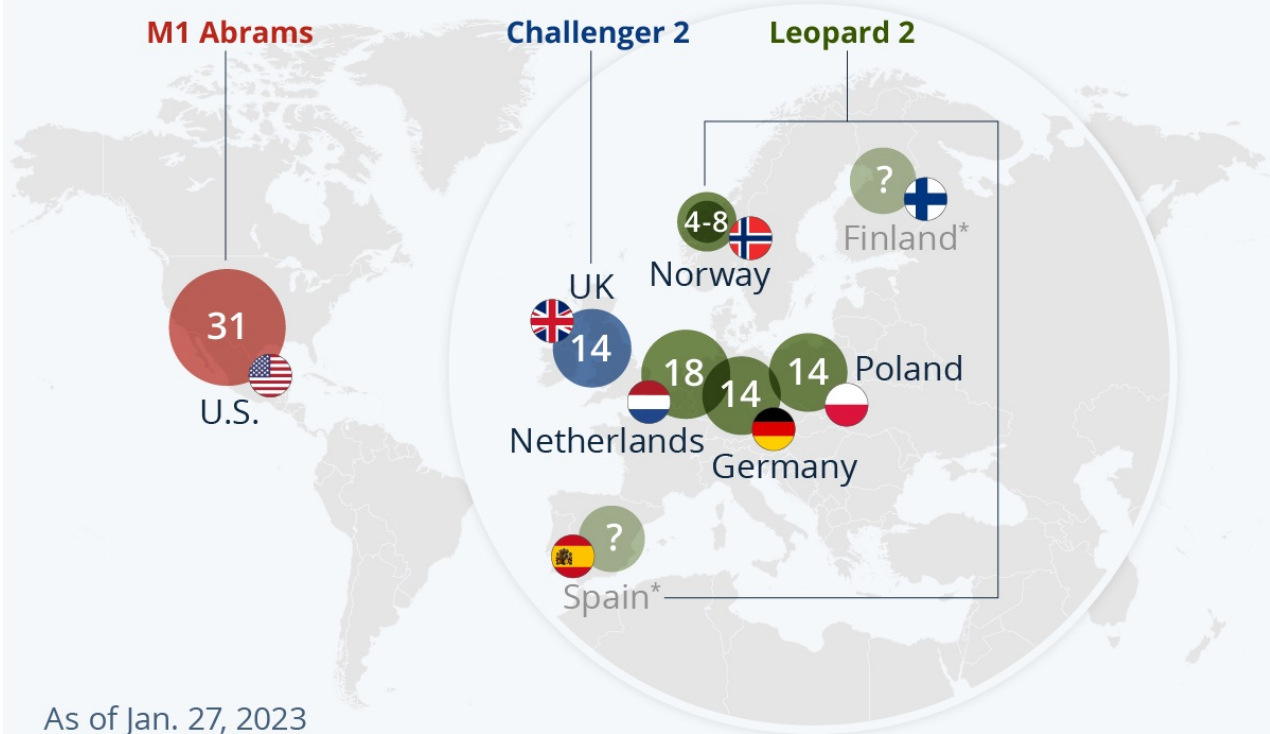
3. Mohlo se válce vyhnout, kdyby Ukrajina vyhlásila neutralitu a splnila Putinovy rozumné požadavky?

Odpověď – Ano, válce se dalo předejít

4. Poslední bod se zabývá Minskou smlouvou a tím, jak nepoctivost západních vůdců ovlivní konečné urovnání na Ukrajině. Jsem přesvědčen, že ani Washington, ani spojenci v NATO nemají ponětí o tom, jak těžce byly mezinárodní vztahy zdecimovány zradou v Minsku. **Ve světě, kde lze právně závazné dohody snadno odhodit ve jménu politické výhodnosti, je jediný způsob, jak urovnat spory, pomocí hrubé síly. Přemýšlel o tom někdo v Německu, Francii nebo Washingtonu, než začal jednat?** (Nejprve ale něco o Minsku.)

Who Is Delivering Tanks to Ukraine?

Number of tanks confirmed for initial delivery to Ukraine



As of Jan. 27, 2023

* number to be determined

Sources: Tagesschau/German Public Broadcasting, AP, Reuters



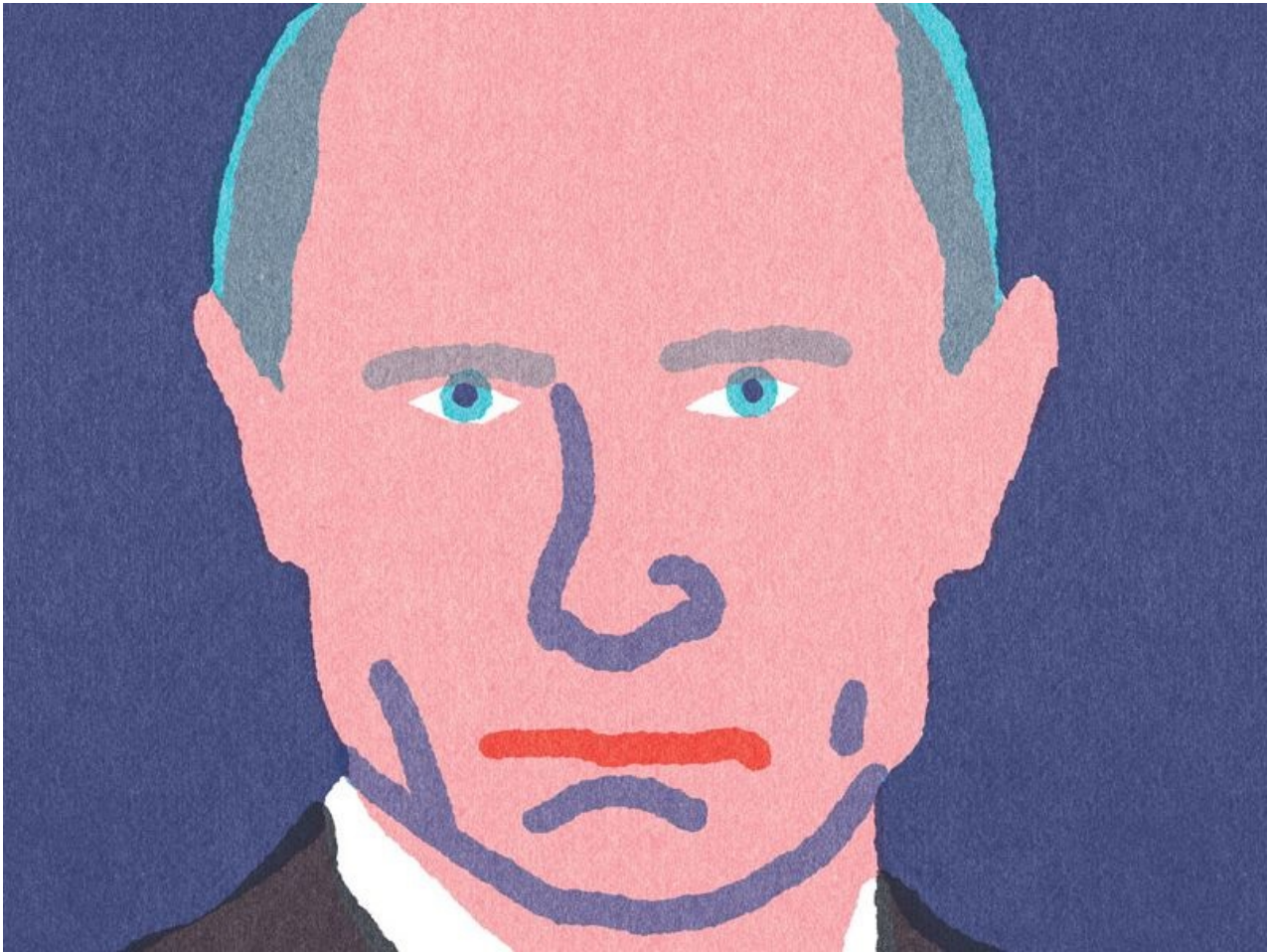
statista

The aim of the Minsk agreement was to end the fighting between the Ukrainian army and ethnic Russians in the Donbas region of Ukraine. **It was the responsibility of the four participants in the treaty— Germany, France, Russia and Ukraine— to ensure that both sides followed the terms of the deal. But in December, former German Chancellor Angela Merkel said in an interview with a German magazine, that there was never any intention of implementing the deal, instead, the plan was to use the time to make Ukraine stronger in order to prepare for a war with Russia.** So, clearly, from the very beginning, the United States intended to provoke a war with Russia.

On September 5, 2014, Germany, France, Ukraine and Russia all signed Minsk, but the treaty failed and the fighting resumed. On February 12, 2015, Minsk 2 was signed, but that failed, as well. Please, watch this short segment on You Tube by Amit Sengupta who gives a brief rundown of Minsk and its implications: (I transcribed the piece myself and any mistakes are mine.)

(11:40 minut) „V roce 2015 měly Německo a Francie hrát neutrální roli. Měly přimět Ukrajinu a Rusko k dodržování pravidel. Ale neudělali to a důvod, proč to neudělali, je to, co Angela Merkelová odhalila ve svém rozhovoru 7. prosince. **Merkelová řekla: „Dohoda z Minsku z roku 2014 byla pokusem dát Ukrajině čas. Dalo to také čas stát se silnějším, jak je dnes vidět.** Ukrajina z let 2014 a 2015 není moderní Ukrajinou. **V podstatě všichni tři partneři Minské dohody lhali a zradili Rusko.**Dokonce i Putin řekl: „Jednoho dne se Rusko bude muset dohodnout s Ukrajinou, ale Německo a Francie zradily Rusko a nyní pomáhají Ukrajině zbraněmi.“... Je ostuda, že se západní političtí vůdci zapojují do jednání, která nedělají. hodlají ctít nebo prosazovat...(Ukrajinský prezident Petro Porošenko přiznal totéž co Merkelová a Hollande)...Teď i **Putin uznal, že bylo chybou souhlasit s Minskými dohodami.** Dokonce řekl, že problém Donbasu měl být v té době vyřešen silou zbraní. (2015) Rusko čekalo 8 let, než uznalo nezávislost Donbasu, a pak letos zahájilo útok v plném rozsahu. Ale Putin měl tehdy **dojem, že Minské dohody**– zaručené Německem a Francií a jednomyslně schválené Radou bezpečnosti OSN včetně Spojených států – **by vyřešilo krizi a poskytlo by Donbasu autonomii a zároveň by zůstalo součástí Ukrajiny** . Německo a Francie se měly postarat o to, aby byly minské dohody realizovány v letech 2015 až 2022. **Kolektivní Západ vždy věděl, že jediným řešením je válka. Nikdy nechtěli mír, jen hráli ve jménu Minské dohody** . Takže vidíte, je to diplomatická „výhra“ pro západ.....

Francie a Německo usmířily Rusko dohodou z Minsku a daly falešné naděje na mírové urovnání. Ale ve skutečnosti tím získávali čas, aby Ukrajina vybudovala svou armádu. Nikdy neexistovalo diplomatické řešení; kolektivní západ – který zahrnuje **Spojené státy, NATO, Evropskou unii a G-7 – oklamal Rusko, aby věřilo, že existuje diplomatické řešení konfliktu na Donbasu (ale) místo toho připravují Ukrajinu na plnohodnotnou válku proti Rusko.**Tak či onak, tato válka se měla stát. Nikdy nebylo diplomatické řešení... Toto chtěla sdělit Angela Merkelová: „Studená válka nikdy neskončila“. Byla německou kancléřkou, když v roce 2014 proběhl na Ukrajině převrat a byly podepsány Minské dohody. Proto její příspěvek k této dvojí hře spolu s Německem, Francií, Ukrajinou a USA vedl k této válce. A ona to moc dobře ví. V žádném případě to však neskončí dobře pro Německo nebo Francii, jejichž ekonomiky byly těžce zraněny. Ukrajina byla zcela zničena. Stal se Afghánistánem Evropy. **Za vraždu Ukrajiny jsou vinni západní političtí vůdci.** Stejně jako od roku 2014 zahajuje ukrajinská vláda kruté vojenské útoky proti rusky mluvícím ukrajinským civilistům v oblasti Donbasu. Tisíce rusky mluvících civilistů byly zabity. Rusko si mělo území vzít zpět v roce 2014 spolu s Krymem. Ale pak se Rusko dostalo do pasti Minské dohody západních zemí. ... **Není to Rusko, které začalo tuto válku, jsou to Spojené státy, které tuto válku zahájily. Ukrajina je jen pěšák, který je podporován USA a ostatními evropskými vládami.** A je škoda, že ukrajinská vláda slouží zájmům Spojených států a ne ukrajinského lidu. (“ Odhalení Angely Merkelové o Minských dohodách | Válka Rusko Ukrajina “, Amit Sengupta, You Tube)



There's no way to overstate the importance of the Minsk betrayal or the impact it's going to have on the final settlement in Ukraine. When trust is lost, nations can only ensure their security through brute force. What that means is that Russia must expand its perimeter as far as is necessary to ensure that it will remain beyond the enemy's range of fire. (Putin, Lavrov and Medvedev have already indicated that they plan to do just that.) Second, the new perimeter must be permanently fortified with combat troops and lethal weaponry that are kept on hairtrigger alert. **When treaties become vehicles for political opportunism, then nations must accept a permanent state of war. This is the world that Merkel, Hollande, Poroshenko and the US created by opting to use 'the cornerstone of international relations' (Treaties) to advance their own narrow warmongering objectives.**

We just wonder if anyone in Washington realizes what the fu** they've done?

← [Ukraine Is Sinking. Are Western Elites ...What Hersh Got Wrong](#)

→

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

• Category: [Foreign Policy](#) • Tags: [American Media](#), [American Military](#), [NATO](#), [Russia](#), [Ukraine](#), [Vladimir Putin](#)

Skrýt 562 komentářů [Zanechat komentář](#)

Komentující ignorovat ... sledovat [Endorsed Only](#)

Oříznout komentáře?

1. [meamjojoříká](#):

5. února 2023 v 21:54 GMT • před 6,6 dny • 100 slov ↑

„Sečteno a podtrženo: Rusko nezačalo válku na Ukrajině. To je falešný příběh. Odpovědnost leží na ukrajinské armádě a jejích vůdcích v Kyjevě.

Další slabý čajový příspěvek Whitney.

Političtí vůdci a jejich zajaté armády si mohou v hranicích svých vlastních zemí dělat v podstatě, co chtějí. Podívejte se například na Írán nebo Myanmar.

Rusko nemělo právo vměšovat se do vnitřních záležitostí Ukrajiny, bez ohledu na to, zda někteří obyvatelé mluvili jejich společným jazykem, stejně jako Mexiko nemá právo napadnout TX, NM nebo CA, protože španělsky mluvící lidé nejsou s Gringy spokojeni.

• **Souhlasím:** [Folkvangr](#), [Wizard of Oz](#)
• **Nesouhlas:** [mark green](#), [JR Foley](#), [Hold My Beer](#)

• **Troll:** [MarkU](#), [Ann Nonny](#)

[Mouse](#), [Notsofast](#), [JimDandy](#), [Franz](#), [Tom Welsh](#), [Passing](#)

[By](#), [Lurker](#), [Olivier1973](#), [Kolya](#)

[Krassotkin](#), [AndrewR](#), [FifthDim](#), [follyofwar](#), [Eric Novak](#), [James of Africa](#)

[Odpovědět](#) [Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

2. Notsofastříká:

5. února 2023 ve 22:27 GMT • před 6,5 dny • 200 slov ↕

great job of laying the facts out mike, as usual. but the facts no longer matter, as the russians are not here to argue the facts anymore, no more trying to reveal the truth through a shit storm of lies, half truths and endless propaganda. they aren't here to set the record straight, they're here to make they're own facts on the ground and they no longer give a shit what the west thinks or has to say. the time for talk ended last february, and these idiot zioneocons still think russia is fighting ukraine and they can just talk their way out of it, as they always have in the past. they're about to find out that the war is much bigger than they had ever imagined, that the russians had spent the entire eight years improving and building their arsenal in preparation for the inevitable conflict. they are currently running their defense industry 3 shifts a day 7 days a week. their defense industry is not dependant on foreign supply chains and produce almost all of their material needs from within the r.f.

sorry to be the one to have to tell you natonazis, that you're totally fucked and if you still can't understand that now, you will really soon.

• **Agree:** MarkU, Wokechoke, Franz, brostoevsky, Joe Levantine, CelestiaQuesta, Buck Ransom, James of Africa
ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

3. Michael Droy says:

February 5, 2023 at 10:41 pm GMT • 6.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Excellent summary of what people ought to know.

| We just wonder if anyone in Washington realizes what the fu** they've done?

Indeed. All this talk about who is winning and why is really just stuff we already know.

The real questions are:

Who can possibly negotiate defeat on behalf of Kiev?

How far does Russia want to go with this (it can go as far as it likes but someone from Kiev, Lvov or Warsaw still needs to give guarantees/acknowledge new Russia red lines)?

Has the US just been plain stupid? Do they know how badly Ukraine is beaten? And was the objective always war with Germany (aka cutting EU off from trade with Russia/Silk Roads/China trading block).

Personally I think this was intended as war with Germany (which US won and Germany very much lost). But US certainly lost the support of everywhere else but GB, EU, Canada ANZ. Even the Saudis have applied to join BRICS.

• **Replies:** @Doug Ryler

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

4. Shamu says:

February 5, 2023 at 11:15 pm GMT • 6.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@meamjojo

Well now that sounds great. Especially as that logic would give full justification to Israel slaughtering all its Palestinians.

And, of course, it is not new. The entire history of the Brit WASP empire is built on upon that sense of 'law' – if we do it within our borders to people we claim the right to rule, then it is only our business and you just need to get lost.

Provoking war is the full time business of both Jews and WASPs. Anglo-Zionist Empire is the match made in Hell that Satan was always working towards.

- **Agree:** JR Foley, Passing By, CelestiaQuesta, Justrambling
- **Thanks:** Chuck Orloski

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

5. Shamu says:

February 5, 2023 at 11:23 pm GMT • 6.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Notsofast

Facts have never mattered to either version of leadership of Anglo-Zionist Empire. The actual operating morality of Anglo-Zionist Empire is Talmudist. And those people do not care a single little bit if every Ukrainian were to get killed in this conflict that was brewed in London and DC over many decades. So the Ukrainians now are like the idiot Poles in the 1920s: they are so stupid they think Anglo-Zionists not only could prevent them from getting destroyed but actually would risk themselves to protect the fools they got to do some of their dirty work.

The West,' which means all nations that have been forced to bow to the Anglo-Zionist Empire, cannot win this war against Russia without nukes. Or else without drafting at least 10 million adult men from across the Anglo-Zionist Empire and training them to die in defeating Russia for the glory of Anglo-Zionism.

• **Replies:** @Z-man

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

6. MarkU says:

February 5, 2023 at 11:38 pm GMT • 6.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@meamjojo

| Russia had no right to intrude on internal affairs of Ukraine

The US would *never* interfere with the internal affairs of another country would they. How many countries, literally thousands of miles away from US borders, have been subjected to coups and invasions by the US since WW2? How many times have they invoked 'defence' as a pretext? If you had deliberately set out to write the most dishonest and hypocritical post possible, then you have succeeded brilliantly.

• **Agree:** Notsofast, JimDandy, Toza, Rurik, Decoy, Hold My Beer, AnonfromTN, CelestiaQuesta, Durruti, Justrambling

• **Replies:** @Realist

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

7. MarkU says:

Good article from Mike Whitney (again) my only criticism is that it is nearly a year late.

• **Agree:** Realist

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

8. Wokechoke says:

@meamjojo

The Mexicans are invading the US southwest. Any Midwesterner from Kansas who's gone to watch Superbowl in Phoenix this week will attest.

• **Agree:** FifthDim, Hold My Beer

• **Replies:** @Hold My Beer

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

9. February 6, 2023 at 12:00 am GMT • 6.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@meamjojo

meamjojo the troll, aka pointy-headed escapee from Barnum Circus in a tiny clown car, said...

Russia had no right to intrude on internal affairs of Ukraine, regardless of if some of the population spoke their shared language, any more than Mexico has a right to invade TX, NM or CA because Spanish speakers are unhappy with the Gringos.

You've got that attempted analogy completely back to front and upside down.

Here, let me fix it for you...

Russia had no right to intrude on internal affairs of Ukraine, regardless of if some of the population spoke their shared language, any more than Amerikka has a right to invade Iraq, Syria or Lybia because the American created, trained, funded and armed head-chopping psychopathic ISIS was trying to turn them all into barbaric wastelands or because Amerikka just didn't like their current governments or had a thieving eye on their oil.

And yet, **STRANGELY**, that's **PRECISELY** what Amerikka did in **ALL** those countries. I guess that kind of gives Russia a **FREE PASS** to do whatever the Hell it wants to, just like Amerikka!

Except that, **UNLIKE** Amerikka, which does whatever the Hell it wants to do according to its own BS "rules based order" which it makes up **ON THE FLY**, Russia **DID INDEED** have **EVERY LAWFUL RIGHT** to intervene in Ukraine. The article's author **EXPLICITLY** pointed this out, presumably so that pointy-headed clowns such as yourself might not overlook this inconvenient fact...

Before Putin sent his tanks across the border into Ukraine, he invoked United Nations Article 51 which provides a legal justification for military intervention.

That's according to the international laws laid down by the United Nations – of course, not something that a pointy-headed clown such as yourself would regard as particularly relevant to

your pointy-headed world view, at least not nearly so much as Amerikka's BS "rules based order".

Here's some friendly advice for a pointy-headed clown such as yourself – you just don't have the education to make it as a troll, especially in a pay-per-post gig on a top echelon forum such as this. So climb your pointy-headed arse back into your tiny stolen clown car and head on back to the circus. You'll be much more appreciated there.

- **Thanks:** [Joe Levantine](#)
- **LOL:** [animalogic](#)
- **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#), [@InnerCynic](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



10. [Robert Dolan](#) says:

jews have no right to intrude on internal affairs of whites, getting whites slaughtered in every dumbfuck neocon war that serves the interest of jews while destroying innocent whites.

- **Agree:** [Lurker](#), [Hold My Beer](#)
- **Replies:** [@annamaria](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

11. [Mr Chow Mein](#) says:

[February 6, 2023 at 1:10 am GMT • 6.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑
Where is David Petraeus of late?

I don't watch commercial tv so that is probably why I haven't heard or seen him for a while...he was one of Ukraines biggest cheerleaders.

He reminds me of Howard Hunt of Hill Street Blues where the toys of the military blinds him to the fundamentals of war.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

12. [jimbojones](#) says: • [Website](#)

[February 6, 2023 at 1:42 am GMT](#) • [6.4 days ago](#) • 900 Words [↑](#)
Covid was great in separating the wheat from the chaff; and the same holds for the Ukraine war. There are dozens of obvious questions about Covid that the chaff refuses to or cannot address; and the case is the same with the war. Mike raises great points and provides a useful TLDR. Like E. Michael Jones likes to say, the short of it is that NATO is the aggressor here. But like with Covid, reason and facts don't get one far in arguments with the true believers. Both issues quickly reduce to matters of worldview. And it's impossible to argue with someone whose ego and worldview presuppose that Russia is metaphysically evil, the Anglo-American system is eternal and perfect, and "Science" as presented by its prophets is omnipotent.

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** [Passing By](#)

• **Replies:** [@Lurker](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

13. [Catdompanj](#) says:

[@meamjojo](#)

Kennedy, with no English speaking Americans being murdered in Cuba, didn't want Russian missiles on an island that close to Florida = good and justified. Putin after watching Russian speaking civilians being massacred and not wanting American/NATO missiles on his border= bad? Eff you Abe.

• **Agree:** [Hold My Beer](#), [Durruti](#)

• **Replies:** [@Zachary Smith](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

14. Zachary Smith says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:36 am GMT • 6.3 days ago • 200 Words [↑](#)
@Notsofast

| great job of laying the facts out mike, as usual. **but the facts no longer matter...**

Mr. Whitney has done a fine job of summarizing events up to the present moment with this essay, but as you state, reality must be made to defer to fantasy.

Russia has been defending other Russians outside its nominal borders from mass murder by NATO. In the process of doing that, it is also dismantling a major threat to the Russian Homeland.

On his youtube broadcast earlier today Brian Berletic (The New Atlas) pointed out that Germany is taking off the mask about its true motives.

CNBC – Germany has announced it is ready to send 14 of its own {Leopard 2} tanks and to allow others to do so, in an U-turn from its previous position.

Politico – Germany to send 88 Leopard I tanks to Ukraine

Mr. Berletic remarked that these numbers are a deliberate message about The Way Things Really Are in this latest attack on Russia. Now a note on Nazi Numerology.

Neo-Nazi code 14 = *We must secure the existence of our people and a future for white children.*

Neo-Nazi code 88 = *The letter H is number 8 in the alphabet, or Heil Hitler.*

14/88

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

15. Zachary Smith says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:44 am GMT • 6.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Catdompanj

Don't forget Saint Reagan's 1983 invasion of Grenada.

The US government defended its invasion of Grenada as an action to protect American citizens living on the island, including medical students.

Udělat vojenskou invazi na ochranu občanů národa je v pořádku, kromě případů, kdy to dělají Rusové. Bez ohledu na to, že na Grenadě nezemřel žádný americký občan. A ignorujte skutečnost, že na východní Ukrajině již bylo zabito mnoho tisíc Rusů a Ukrajina se připravovala na povraždění mnoha dalších.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_invasion_of_Grenada

- **Díky:** Catdompanj, Ultrafart the Brave, Ann Nonny Mouse
- **Odpovědi:** @Gordo

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

16. Ramsteinříká:

6. února 2023 v 4:43 GMT • před 6,3 dny • 200 slov ↕

Pane Whitney, děkuji vám za sepsání tohoto přesvědčivého a stručného vysvětlení událostí, které vedly k válce mezi Ruskem a Ukrajinou, válce, která byla nesporně podněcována a řízena USA a jejich lap pitbulem, NATO.

Před časem jsem četl citát – možná za autora Johna Derbyshirea – v tom smyslu, že (a parafrázuji): „Abyste milovali svou zemi, musí být krásná.“

Co dělat, když jeho země už není krásná, ale místo toho je zrádná, lživá, falešná, nebezpečná a zlá? Co dělat, když se vlády v jeho zemi zmocnil malý, mimozemský a izolovaný kmen supremacistických psychopatů, kteří fanaticky věří, že mají božské právo vládnout celému světu, což zahrnuje právo vykořisťovat, podrobovat si a vyhubit někoho, kdo není z jejich kmene?

Když bolševici v roce 1917 uchvátili moc v Rusku, věřili původní národy stále jako Rusko „jejich“ zemí? Podobně, ve světle skutečnosti, že nebolševici se zákeřně, ale důkladně chopili vlády moci v USA, věří nějaký přirozeně narozený Američan, že USA jsou „jejich“ zemí? Pokud ano, zeptal se vás někdy někdo z vlády, co si myslíte o podněcování války s Ruskem, která by mohla skončit oboustranně zaručeným zničením? Ne? Já také ne.

Odpověď Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

17. Folkvangrříká:

6. února 2023 v 4:58 GMT • před 6,3 dny • 200 slov ↑

"Ruské ospravedlnění pro invazi na Ukrajinu je na pevném právním základě."

Charta OSN zakazuje použití síly kterýmkoli členským státem proti jakémukoli jinému státu. Obsahuje však výslovnou výjimku pro sebeobranu a kolektivní sebeobranu – kdy stát vystavený nezákonnému ozbrojenému útoku jiného státu **požádá třetí stát**, aby se postavil na jeho obranu silou. Výjimka se objevuje v článku 51, který v příslušné části stanoví, že „Nic v této Chartě nebude narušovat přirozené právo na sebeobranu nebo kolektivní sebeobranu **v případě ozbrojeného útoku proti členovi Organizace spojených národů.**

Je třeba vyjasnit dva body:

1. Kde je „třetí stát“ v konfliktu? 24. února 2022 byly části Doněcké a Luganské oblasti stále součástí Ukrajiny. Technicky tedy nemohou být třetím státem požadujícím kolektivní obranu.
2. Ze stejného důvodu došlo k ozbrojenému útoku na části Doněcké a Luganské oblasti, nikoli na třetí stát, který je členem Organizace spojených národů.
3. Lze použít článek 51, pokud nejsou splněny výše uvedené podmínky? Ne, protože nedošlo k žádné agresí ze strany „třetího státu“, byla a je občanská válka.

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

18. Folkvangrříká:

6. února 2023 v 5:17 GMT • před 6,3 dny • 200 slov ↑

OK. Promiňte, vložil jsem koncept svého komentáře. Toto je ten správný:

| “Russia’s justification for invading Ukraine is on solid legal ground.”

The UN Charter prohibits the use of force by any member state against any other state. However, it contains an express exception for self-defense and collective self-defense – where **a state subject to an unlawful armed attack by another state** requests a third state to come to its defense with force. The exception appears in Article 51, which provides, in relevant part, that “Nothing in this Charter shall impair the inherent right of self-defense or collective self-defense in the case of an armed attack against a Member of the United Nations.

Two points need to be clarified:

1. On February 24, 2022, parts of the Donetsk and Lugansk regions were still part of Ukraine. So, technically, they cannot be a “state subject to an unlawful armed attack by another state”.
2. Can Article 51 be applied if the above condition is not met? Technically no, because there was no aggression by “another state”, it was and is a civil war.

Sorry for the confusion!

• **Replies:** @Ville Koskinen

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

19. Sheikh77 says:

Here we go again!

Mr. Unz can we get some new takes on the war? The people are famished. At least Prigozhin has some humor about the situation. At least in the moments when he's not executing his cronies with a sledge hammer!

• **Agree:** meamjojo

• **Replies:** @anynamewildo

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

20. 6. února 2023 v 5:39 GMT • před 6,2 dny • 100 slov ↕

Místo toho média nadále šíří fikci, že „Hitler-Putin se snaží obnovit sovětské impérium“, což je tvrzení, pro které neexistují žádné důkazy.

Opravit. To je po letech neustálé propagandy pro většinu Američanů nemožné přijmout. Sledování tohoto profesora může pomoci:



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/CmqojuijtFg>

• **Díky:**Agent76

Odovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

21. anonymous[295] • Zřeknutí se odpovědnosti říká:

6. února 2023 v 5:43 GMT • před 6,2 dny • 200 slov ↕

@meamjojo

Musím se přiznat, že jsem v geopolitické analýze začátečník. Báť jsem se, že Putin sní o přestavbě říše sovětské éry. ALE to by znamenalo jít do války s Lotyšskem, Moldavskem, Rumunskem, Maďarskem, Polskem, Finskem a znovu rozpoutat srbsko-kosovské války atd. Rusko/Putin nemají zdroje ekonomické, vojenské ani politická (lidová) vůle pustit se do takového šílenství... na rozdíl od šílenství neokonzervativců v USA. Nordstrom I, II byly postaveny na žádost Němců a jejich kapitálových investic. Mohl by Putin vyhladovět Němce plynem? a snížit svůj hlavní zdroj příjmů z TVRDÝCH HOTOVOSTÍ \$ \$ pro ruskou ekonomiku. Odcizení, vyhrožování Německu by znamenalo ztrátu Polska/Švédska/Rumunska atd., a bývalých sovětských republik a tudíž pravděpodobně VÁLEK na několika frontách. Stále nechápu, proč bylo Nordstromu povoleno pokračovat, a ještě záhadnější je skutečnost, že Švédsko a Finsko mohly poskytnout svou ropu, aby dodaly energii německému průmyslu... na úkor ruského plynu. Stále trvám na tom, že moudřejší cestou by bylo Trumpovo mírové soužití USA/Rusko. ...koneckonců „The business of America JE business.“ (Coolidge)

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

22. Folkvangrříká:

6. února 2023 v 6:49 GMT • před 6,2 dny ↑

@meamjojo

Kromě toho Putin už 8 let plní tanky mašinérie občanské války a maže její kola tím, že rebelům dodává brance, najímané zbraně, „poradce“, opraváře, municí, tanky, nákladáky atd. dezinformační podvodnice Whitney nad tím vším zavírá oči.

- **Souhlasím:**meamjojo
- **Díky:**Wizard of Oz
- **Troll:**Notsofast, Ann Nonny Mouse

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

23. Folkvangrříká:

6. února 2023 v 6:57 GMT • před 6,2 dny ↑

@Ultrafart the Brave

Podívejte, to, co zde děláte, pochází přímo z příručky KGB, abyste zdiskreditovali někoho, s kým nesouhlasíte, jak ho identifikoval Ben Nimmo již v roce 2015.

- **Odpovědi:**@Lurker

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

ceasefire violations coming from non-government controlled areas to government controlled areas. So, this argument is simply false.

About NATO enlargening, the issue is that former Eastern Block countries all wanted to join NATO as soon as possible. NATO did not need to persuade them to join. They all were afraid of Russia. It is the right of an independent nation to try to secure its area against external threats. Russia was for some reason seen as a threat by these countries. Possibly they thought that Russia might invade some neighboring country. Not necessarily so impossible idea, as Russia did invade Georgia and later Ukraine.

• **Troll:** Olivier1973.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

25. JR Foley says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:35 am GMT • 6.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Facts Only —ignore the rah rah rah on FOX and CCN and experts like Jethro Clampett, Tucker Carlson and the Three Stooges —

RUSSIA:

Russian losses in the field with 418 thousand soldiers (plus 3,500,000 reservists) and the increasing number of Wagner mercenaries:

23 Planes

56 helicopter

200 (S)UAV

889 Tanks and armored vehicles

427 Howitzer (Artillery systems)

12 Air defense system

18,480 dead

44,500 Injured

323 Captive

UKRAINE:

The casualties of Ukraine, which was in the field with 734 thousand soldiers (plus 100 thousand reservists) and NATO officers, soldiers and mercenaries, are as follows:

302 Aircraft

212 Helicopter

2.750 (S)UAV

6,320 Tanks and armored vehicles

7.360 Howitzer (Artillery systems)

497 Air defense system

157,000 Dead

234,000 injured

17,230 Captive

234 Dead – NATO military trainers (US and UK)

2,458 Dead – NATO soldiers (Germany, Poland, Lithuania, ...)

5,360 Dead – Mercenaries

• **Thanks:** Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

26. Kurt Knispel says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:50 am GMT • 6.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑
Important report of hard facts for the records (set straight /
Mike “Witness”)

An only add on could be that the “OSCE” is unfriendly and even outright hostile to Russia and Slavlands in general; e.g.:

1. The OSCE handed vehicles – armoured SUVs – to the Jewish controlled regime in Kiev to use as cover at the front (compared with ammunition transports in red-cross marked vehicles).
2. The OSCE excludes its member Russia from meetings and even from full meetings or makes it impossible for the Russian Federation to attend.
3. The officially published OSCE figures are likely to be understated too, because just in its hesitating first *responsek* výše nahlášenému židovskému útoku na Rusy v ruských zemích musela RF použít ca. 60 000 granátů denně. Jediný bateriový „plamenomet“ vyšle dvě desítky raket během několika sekund. Kulometry mohou mít rychlost palby několik tisíc ran za minutu atd. str.

Abychom získali představu o podceňování OBSE týkajících se židovského teroru... (a ruského protiteroristického operace)

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/UZ18ZdY99fc>



Watch Video At: https://youtu.be/_gigSYaoGBs

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter

27. GMCříká:

6. února 2023 v 8:04 GMT • před 6,1 dny • 100 slov ↑

První ruský úder měl směřovat na hlavní kancelář úřadu OBSE OSN, protože tam stálo 7 let a nedělalo nic jiného, než že předávalo informace Kyjevu. Proč byla OBSE 7 let pouze na straně Donbasu a na straně Kyjeva neskončila? Bylo to zmanipulované a Rusko to tak nechalo stát, místo aby řeklo vůdcům Donbasu, aby řekli OBSE, aby odešla a šla na druhou stranu. Příliš velká neschopnost po dobu nejméně 5 let.

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter

[Přihlaste se k odběru nových sloupců](#)

28. Kurt Knispelříká:

6. února 2023 v 8:08 GMT • před 6,1 dny • 500 slov ↕

@Folkvangr

Charta OSN z roku 1945 vyjadřovala postoj, že národy mají právo na sebeurčení (v článku 1 kapitoly 1) Charta OSN se od té doby zmuťovala do samoučelných „Národů“ za židovských nocí (vzhledem k migračnímu paktu OSN k desolvování národů – domorodců) a nahradit a omezit práva suveréna (původních národů) výmysly, jako je tato:

Deklarace OSN o právech původních obyvatel

Článek 3

Domorodé národy mají právo na sebeurčení. Na základě tohoto práva svobodně určují své politické postavení a svobodně sledují svůj hospodářský, sociální a kulturní rozvoj.

https://www.un.org/development/desa/indigenouspeoples/wp-content/uploads/sites/19/2018/11/UNDRIP_E_web.pdf

Správným principem je rovná práva a sebeurčení národů, podle nichž mají všechny národy nezcizitelné právo svobodně a bez zásahů zvenčí určovat své politické postavení a usilovat o svůj hospodářský, sociální a kulturní rozvoj. Nikdy to nelze rozhodnout v Židovském žloutku, kde je ruským diplomatům odepřen vstup atd. Každý stát má povinnost respektovat právo. „Nespravedlivé zákony nejsou žádné zákony“ (sv. Augustin).

Održení od Jugoslávie bylo pro OSN „mezinárodní společenství“ alias „globální stakeholdery“ = mezinárodní mafie jedno. (O šikaně v rámci OSN informoval i Pepe Escobar).

Pokud to vyhovuje, ale pouze pokud jim to vyhovuje, vyvolení považují secesi za legální ve dvou scénářích:

a) mateřský stát opravňuje nový stát k odtržení (např. nezávislost Indie na Spojeném království)

b) lidé, kteří se chtějí odtrhnout, zažili tak závažné porušování lidských práv ze strany mateřského státu, že by bylo beznadějné očekávat návrat k mírové, jednotné existenci. (např. tato linie byla přijata s Chorvatskem, Bosnou, Černou Horou, Kosovem

proti Bělehradu/Jugoslávii a k vážné škodě Srbska odříznutím Srbska od moře)

Po židovském převratu v Kyjevě v roce 2014 podporovaném USA odmítlo několik východních regionů uznat legitimitu zločinného kyjevského režimu. Obyvatelé Krymu hlasovali suverénně a drtivou většinou pro opětovné připojení k Rusku. Ilegální kyjevský režim a vysoce zločinné režimy G7 odmítají uznat hlasy lidí a označují veřejná referenda za nelegitimní anexe.

Bývalý vrchní komisař EU, Žid Martin Schulz, veřejně prohlásil: „Nemůžeme lidem dovolit, aby volili a rozhodovali o budoucnosti Evropy.“ Ne, vy drží sráči Židé chtějí být Bohem a rozhodovat o tom, kdo smí žít, a jestli, jak.

V roce 2014, krátce po zločinné změně režimu v Kyjevě a protiruském násilí z něj, odhlasovaly národy Doněcké a Luganské oblasti nezávislost, kterou Rusko prozatím ignorovalo! Židovští fašisté proto zaútočili na Rusy ve starověkých ruských zemích. To, co kyjevský Žid nazval „antiteroristickou operací“, byla a je faktická genocida, proto vynucená protiteroristická operace RUS jako „zvláštní vojenská operace“ na záchranu Rusů a dalších před další genocidou. Rusko se stalo jakýmsi strážcem míru tím, že se postavilo válečným štváčům lidstva (Židovsku, Israhellu, Vatikánu, Londýnu a hyenovým lokajům).

Co říkají vaše články o Židech o genocidě?

Co říkají vaše židovské články o zákazu jazyka většiny lidí?

Co říkají vaše články o Židech o zákazu kultury národa (jako je zničení všech jeho knih)?

<https://www.rt.com/russia/558197-ukraine-decided-eradicate-rus-culture/>

• **Odpovědi:** [@Folkvangr](#)

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

29. Commentator Mikeřík:

6. února 2023 v 8:15 GMT • před 6,1 dny • 100 slov ↕

@j2

Ukrajina již porušila jiné země tím, že se účastnila americké okupace Iráku a NATO okupace Afghánistánu. Jaké má tedy právo protestovat, pokud je porušováno? Ukrajincům je fuk, že Iráčané a Afghánci zabíjeli v těch nelegálních okupacích a teď chcete, abychom se starali o Ukrajince.

• **Souhlasím:**showmethereal

• **Odpovědi:**@Brosi

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

30. PetrOldSackříká:

6. února 2023 v 8:32 GMT • před 6,1 dny • 300 slov ↑

@MarkU

As some-one else said here in earlier threads, public opinion is just a catalyst, and is not the same as public engagement [my addition]. The public is narcotized in passivity, whether the majority watches soccer or listens to Alexander Mercouris for over an hour matters not. This shows the limits of media warfare, a first, factoids as in Ukraine will shape ultimately what the “NYT” can print, what social media can quantify concerning power structures, balances of power. Media going out “Full Pro Wrestling” becomes boring. A reverse trend is starting to emerge. The individuals making the effort to analyze based on facts have little to go to, data are toxic [tweaked and propagated, the masking is done one layer lower, before data are thrown into the public domain, a good example is GDP]

What makes me smirk most is that from Ron Unz [at least he knows why], to Alexander Mercouris [not a clue beyond selling T-shirts], there still is this brain-dead, systemically absurd tendency to feed on toxic media coverage [one worse than unreal factoids], to cite, and blow kisses to convention in personae et libri [Sachs, Greenwald, Bennett, Scholtz, van der Leyen, Rutte, NYT, The Economist, the Vatican, “spokes-women” ...a list including anything and everything that is financed by globalist interests for the minority share-holders/owners of planetary riches], then making arguments to the contrary. Bad faith [Unz on vaxxing and Covid199], plain ignorance [Mercouris on Ukraine]. These are just outstanding examples of the trend.

As a side-note: yes Whitney is a year late [mentioned by another commenter in this same thread]. The vial was then, now the real question is how Ukraine’s riches will be divided up between the few, on all sides, who the robber barons are, ethnicity, convictions, ultimate ambitions. How the public on both “sides”

is to think about winning and losing is a minor, again, the factoids on the ground will be the better data to feed and anticipate future events for outliers searching for seeds in the murk of the public domain.

• **Replies:** [@Decoy](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

31. [meamjojo](#) says:

[February 6, 2023 at 8:38 am GMT • 6.1 days ago • 400 Words](#) ↑

Year Two of the Ukraine War Is Going to Get Scary

Feb. 5, 2023

By Thomas L. Friedman

As we approach the first anniversary of Russia’s full-scale invasion of Ukraine — and the ferocious Ukrainian response backed by a U.S.-led Western coalition — the following question urgently needs answering: How is it that on Feb. 23, 2022, virtually no one in America was arguing that it was in our core national interest to enter into an indirect war with Russia to stop it from overrunning Ukraine, a country most Americans couldn’t find on a map in 10 tries? And yet now, nearly a year later, polls show solid (though slightly shrinking) American majorities for backing Ukraine with arms and aid, even though this risks a direct conflict with Vladimir Putin’s Russia.

That’s a head-snapping shift in U.S. public opinion. Surely it’s partly explicable by the fact that no U.S. combat forces are in Ukraine, so it feels as if all that we’re risking, for now, is arms and treasure — while the full brunt of the war is borne by Ukrainians.

But there is another explanation, even if it’s one that most Americans might not be able to articulate and many might only reluctantly agree with.

They know at some deep level that the world we live in today is tilted the way it is because of American power. That doesn’t mean we have always used our power wisely, nor could we have succeeded without allies. But to the extent that we have used our power wisely and in concert with our allies, we have built and protected a liberal world order since 1945, which has been hugely in our interest — economically and geopolitically.

This is an order in which autocratic great powers like Nazi Germany, imperial Japan or modern Russia and China are not free to simply devour their neighbors. And this is an order where more democracies than ever have been able to flourish, and where free markets and open trade have lifted more people out of poverty than at any time in the history of the world. It's not always perfect — but in a world where perfect is never on the menu, this order has produced almost 80 years without a Great Power war, the kind of war that can destabilize the whole world.

...

<https://www.nytimes.com/2023/02/05/opinion/ukraine-war-putin.html>

• **LOL:** Notsofast, Decoy

• **Troll:** Olivier1973

• **Replies:** @Punchthem, @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

32. Brosi says:

j2 is always parroting the narrative that this is Putin's war because "Russia invaded Ukraine". This article lays those lies to rest,.

j2 should either rebut this article or just shut up.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

33. Wizard of Oz says:

February 6, 2023 at 8:44 am GMT • 6.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Carlton Meyer

Straw man as you should know. Putin hasn't spoken of recreating the Soviet Union although apparently lamenting its dissolution as a disaster. He has written bad history in which his wish to do a Peter the Great (and Catherine) is evident. That includes extinguishing a nation he doesn't recognise, and its culture which has been affected by membership of the Western oriented Lithuanian-Polish Commonwealth while Russians were still under the yoke of Mongols.

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike, @Rogue

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

34. Wizard of Oz says:

@j2

Thank you for saving me from reading more of Whitney's dishonest (or stupid or recklessly careless) garbage. It does Ron no credit to continue to give him a platform although he may be a cut above Scott Ritter who wants to see Ukrainians killed as rabid dogs [sic].

• **Troll:** Olivier1973, Ann Nonny Mouse

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

35. Arenous says: • Website

February 6, 2023 at 8:57 am GMT • 6.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

| We just wonder if anyone in Washington realizes whet the fu** they've done?

They don't care. Exactly like the court at Byzantium, all they care about is politically fu**ing over their rivals. Folk they know by face, name, and approximate address. The rest of the country doesn't matter. The rest of the world doesn't matter. Only [I get mine] matters.

Tanks are obsolete, by the way. Without an infantry screen they're sitting ducks, and with an infantry screen all that armour is nothing more than a waste of metal and fuel.

Speaking of by the way, it is extremely likely that Ukranian provocations spilled into de jure Russian territory. Putin doesn't mention it only because he doesn't have "official" proof that it was Ukraine. The KGB is fully aware, though.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

36. LeZ says: • Website

6. února 2023 v 9:08 GMT • před 6,1 dny ↑

Ještě něco, co je třeba vědět – Rusko vítězí, a to bylo nastaveno před začátkem tohoto SMO, který se nyní mění v plnou válku na tomto proxy NATO-USA.

Západem řízený ukrajinský příběh o úspěchu se zhroutil. A oni také.

<https://les7eb.substack.com/p/washingtons-war-part-viii-narrative>

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter

37. PetrOldSackříká:

6. února 2023 v 9:09 GMT • před 6,1 dny • 300 slov ↑

@j2

Díky za účtování ostřelování/palby.

Pokud jde o přání vstoupit do NATO, cokoliv západního, západního, váš návrh je pravdivý. Od latinských zemí přes Filipíny a Sibiř, Mosambik až po Kubu, Balkán (vysvětleno snadné sklouznutí k rozřezání Jugoslávie) až po Pobaltí, napříč vrstvami společností (pracovní/sociální/střední/administrativa/elity) mladé a střední staří jedinci byli a stále jsou pod zákazem, „zabili by svou matku“, aby se dostali na Západ.

Hollywood, globalistická média, populární kultura, sportovní arény atd. tvrdě a úspěšně pracují na propagaci nihilistické kultury. Trvá to již více než století a bylo to velmi úspěšné. Hitler by dnes nebyl schopen shromáždit Němce kolem hodnot Lebensraumu jako tehdy. Toto je největší úsilí o sjednocení a globalizaci světa...založené na neudržitelných hodnotách, i když migrace „z Afriky“ by nebyla pokárána.

Pokud lze číslům věřit a mlčení médií je ukazatelem, více než pět milionů okupantů ukrajinského území uprchlo na Západ, většinou ukrytých v Polsku, a viděli „válku“ jako největší příležitost, jak se ujmout prostituce, sociální péče, con-Z-umpce, sportovní aréna a politické krmivo z první ruky. Nebyla potřeba žádná ruská invaze.

Je tu však hic, západní bohatství, snová ekonomika byla založena na drancování zbytku světa. Pramínek této loupeže umožnil nějakou kořist pro člověka-maso na dně společnosti, udržení těžké a liknavé střední třídy vykonávající nesmyslná zaměstnání. Je tomu tak i dnes? Západ se potápí? Jako první jsou nakresleny

spodní krysy. Existují varovné signály, nebojte se, důstojníci a kapitáni najdou záchranný člun a budou-li muset, budou veslovat, aby změnili břehy.

• **Odpovědi:** [@Son of a Jedi](#)

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

38. [Levtraroríká](#):

6. února 2023 v 9:19 GMT • před 6,1 dny • 200 slov ↑

I když se to všechno zdá být správné, jako dokumentace faktů před začátkem ruské invaze je třeba chápat, že vše připomíná zdobení oken.

The fact is that the Russian leadership was preparing and eager for a much desired reckoning with the Ukrainian leadership. The Jewish comedian and his fascists allies had it coming, barking madly like a small dog hiding behind NATO, in the most dishonourable manner, to its powerfull neighbour to the East. Inmensely stupid hubris that is causing the destruction of the Ukrainian state.

But sure, go all the way with Article 51 of the UN and Responsability to Protect, sounds really nice and by all means, push that narrative, always bearing in mind that what really matters is strength, the capacity to destroy the other, the capacity to bring the other to its knees and beg for mercy, while presenting a good façade to onlookers, whom pretend to be impressed by the façade, while actually respecting the strength.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

39. Brosi says:

February 6, 2023 at 9:20 am GMT • 6.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/P1l-C5ymoNo>

Lyn' Ursula is setting up prosecution of Putin and Lavrov for war crimes under the same Hague processes that declared one its "rules" that Russia had shot down MH17. Meanwhile she is also telling Zelinsky that the rebuilding of Ukraine is starting NOW, and that she is going to use the foreign reserves stolen from Russia to pay for it. She says that there will be a 10th sanction bill on February 24th, their claimed one year anniversary of the war of Nato aggression.

Ursula is also telling us that Putin "will not be allowed" to win.

The Plandemic Psyop has shown very clearly how the media organs can keep a fake narrative floating on a sea of never ending lies. Vaccine mandates are still ongoing despite vaxxed sports stars and celebrities dropping right and left from heart attacks and strokes.

The most brazen lies get repeated over and over and over on one media or social media channel after the next. Ursula is a master of telling lies, as are so many of the leading EU man hating feminist prime ministers and foreign ministers. That all the Euro hypergamous harpies are singing the exact same lies on cue is proof of how the more vulnerable sex have been turned into MKUltra Beta WEF whores.

One of the more revealing turnabouts in the last year has been the gyno-green party pivot. Now they are all war mongers. Sanna, Annalena, Ursula, even Georgi want to see men die on the battlefield.



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/TJCj3U33KPI>

- **Agree:** Frank McGar
- **Thanks:** Agent76, emerging majority
- **Replies:** @Wokechoke

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

40. anonymous[541] • Disclaimer says:

FWIW, Turkish site gives casualty figures for Ukraine, said to be sourced in Israel relying on Mossad:

Russia – 18,480 dead, 44,500 wounded

Ukraine – 157,000 dead + 8,000 NATO & mercenary dead, 234,000 wounded

also 889 Russian tanks destroyed, 6,320 Ukie tanks destroyed etc

<https://hursedanet/gundem/246987-iddia-mossad-a-gore-ukrayna-ve-rusya-kayiplari.html>

• **Thanks:** Brosi

• **Replies:** @Olivier1973

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

41. Ukraine Tiger says:

February 6, 2023 at 9:43 am GMT • 6.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I think it is time we all stopped calling this SMO as Ukraine/NATO/USA/west whatever versus Putin.

Putin is the leader of course, but he represents a country that is fully behind him, where as the leaders of the collective west have no such indivisible support and yet we refer to that belligerent party by country or block.

How about we refer to this SMO as the east led by Putin against the west led by whichever discombobulated leader, block or group you choose to name because that is what it is.

• **Replies:** @RobinG

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

42. JimmyS says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:08 am GMT • 6.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Ukraine are winning so hard they're forcing old and young men alike to sacrifice themselves on the frontline. 1932/33 2.0 genocide by the usual suspects. These kind of videos are everywhere on 4chan

Video

<https://gegenstimme.tv/w/hc9h3JMro1d4mp8MkuVHsK>

Podcast

Audio Player



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

43. Odyssey says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:18 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

The right map has not been updated. NATO members also include North Macedonia, Montenegro and the de facto Nato occupied Serbian province – Kosovo. Bosnia is not a member due to non-acceptance of local Serbs, although Muslims and Croats who control one half of Bosnia would like to join immediately. So, on the map, only the Serbs (Serbia and the Serbian half of Bosnia) are not members of the NATO pact.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

44. Idefix says:

@Folkvangr

Donetsk and Lugansk Popular Republics declared independence days before the Russian offensive and submitted a formal request to Russia's government to help them drive Ukrainian invaders out.

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

45. Joe Levantine says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:23 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Notsofast

The morally bankrupt West has totally lost its moral compass under the Talmudic influence whose biblical motto has always been “by way of deception thou shall win war”.

When we have Western leaders who decide to break treaties without any reasonable justification, like Trump cancelling the JCPOA or when Merkel and Holland dutifully act like the puppets of the Anglo Zionist empire and use other parties' trust as a means to gain a military or political advantage, then the reality about representative democracy becomes so outlandish that any reasonable person would curse the events that set the stage for the end of European monarchies starting with the much ballyhooed French Revolution. When European Kings used to bound themselves with treaties they took it as a matter of honour to abide by the letter of the treaty. There was a time when the Treaty of Westphalia set the rules that govern the relationship among nations especially when it came to rules of engagement in wars. The much maligned Hitler, tried in vain to reestablish those rules after the tragedies of WWI but his calls fell on deaf ears in the leading nations of Europe. He was vilified the same way that Putin is being vilified even though his demands for a few concessions from Poland were no less reasonable than Putin's demands from Ukraine before the SMO. If Putin comes out on the losing side, he will suffer the same fate as Hitler in a West that takes ruthlessness, treachery and opportunism as a normal way to conduct the business of the state.

Let us not forget that the one leader in Germany, Gerhard Schroeder, who stood for principled policies when he doggedly resisted the American pressure to involve Germany in the second

Golf in 2003 war ended up in the political wilderness. This is the way of the Talmudist West and that is what will spell its collective downfall.

• **Replies:** [@Ramstein](#), [@Notsofast](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

46. [Passing By](#) says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:26 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 100

Words [↑](#)

Wars have their own dynamics. Those who start a war count on that fact to fog the issue through propaganda of which party initiated the killing. This article is a welcome reminder of who's actually guilty for the Ukraine disaster. It is an exercise that is worth repeating often during the course of a war so that sight is not lost of who's the true criminal. In every single war since WW2 in which the US has been involved, it is either the US and/or its proxy of the moment that have initiated the killing. Thank you Mr. Whitney.

• **Agree:** [skrik](#), [acementhead](#)

• **Replies:** [@skrik](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

47. Brosi says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:28 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 500

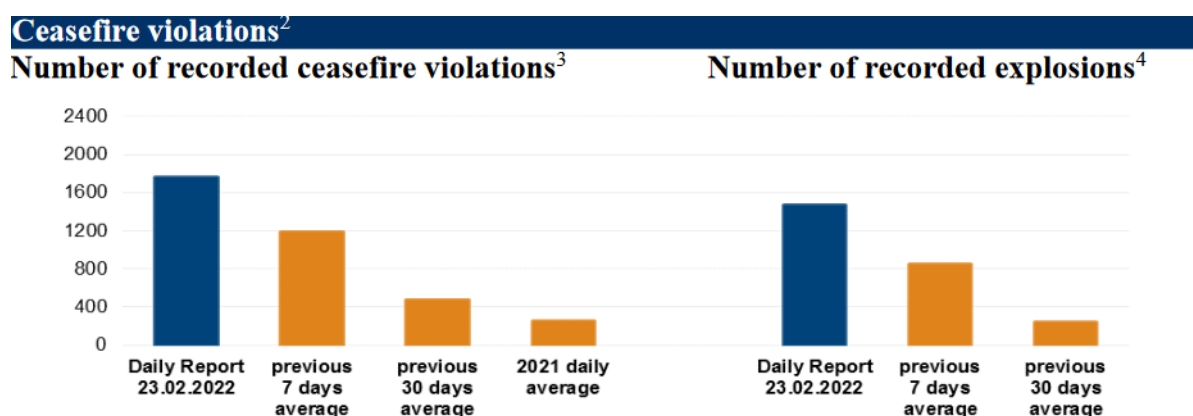
Words \uparrow

@j2

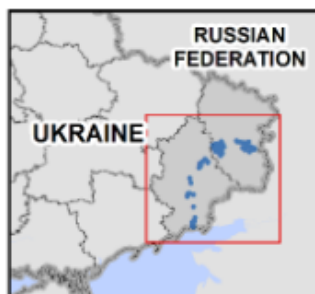
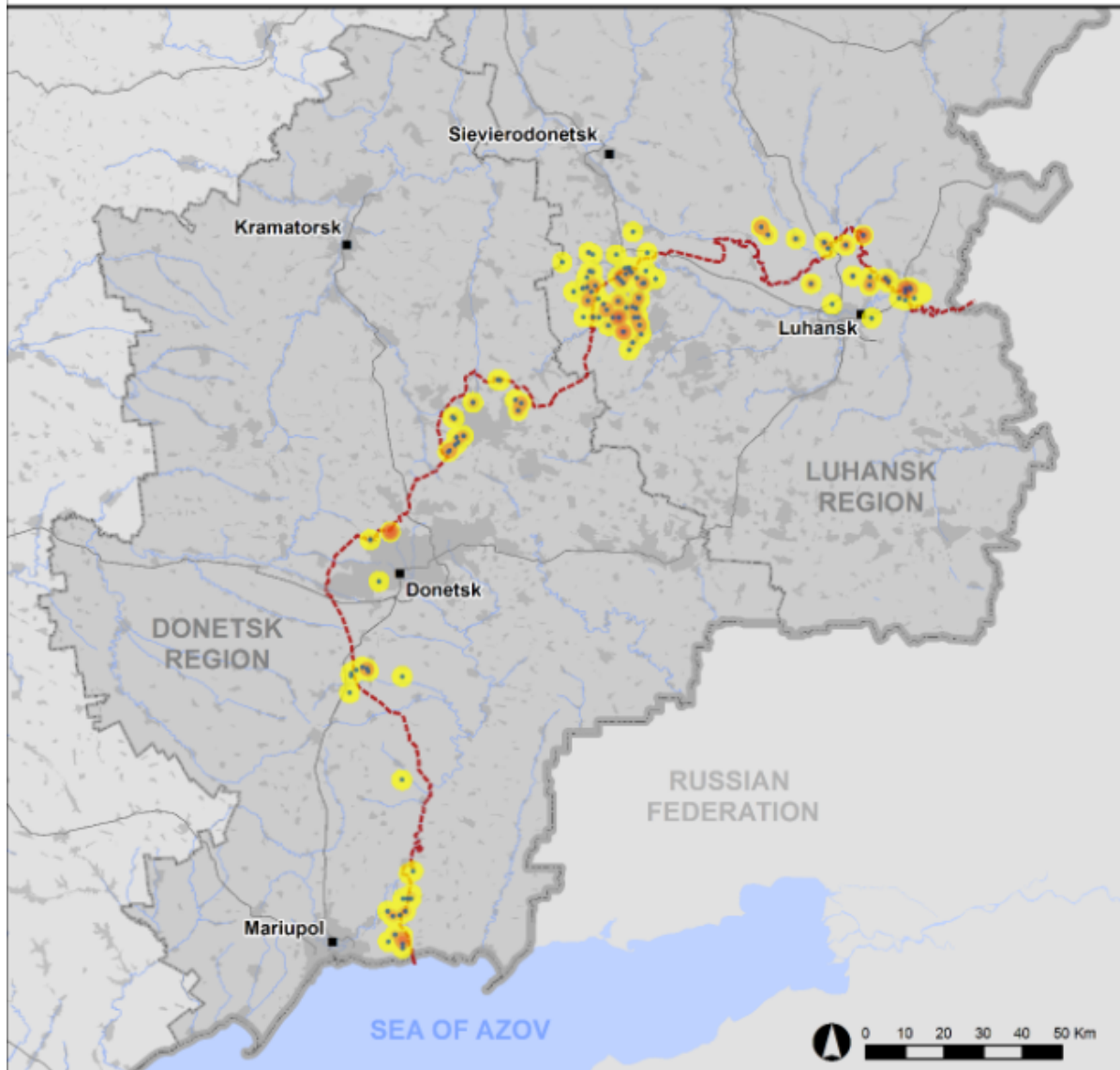
I did calculate this at the beginning of the war (you can calculate them if you want), and my conclusion was that there were more ceasefire violations coming from non-government controlled areas to government controlled areas. So, this argument is simply false.

LOL. j2 forgot to mention that Merkel, Hollande and Zellenky already spilled the beans on this: The Minsk negotiations were conducted in bad faith and were fraudulent. Mr. Whitney explains that in this article, but once again j2 cherry picks plausible deniability The Nato war of aggression against Russia began in 2014.

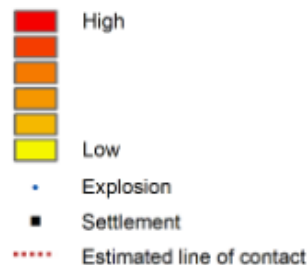
Zde je několik obrázků ze zprávy OBSE, na které odkazuje j2 a které ilustrují, co je j2 lhář: Všimněte si výše, že dne 22. 2. 2022 byl počet porušení 10x než před měsícem Na mapě výše můžete vidět, že veškeré intenzivní ostřelování je děje v separatistických oblastech.



Ceasefire violations observed by the SMM 22 February 2022



Ceasefire violation concentration



Sources: Administrative Boundaries - OCHA; Roads, Rivers - OpenStreetMap; Sea - VLIZ (2005), IHO Sea Areas; Other - OSCE.

Coordinate System: WGS 1984 UTM Zone 37N

This map is provided for illustrative purposes only. Its content is not warranted to be error-free and does not imply endorsement or acceptance by the OSCE SMM.

© OSCE SMM 2019 Use, copy, reproduction, transmission, broadcasting, sale, license, or exploitation not permitted without OSCE prior written authorization.

Created: 23/02/2022

V události, která zastíní objev polských dokumentů podrobně popisujících polské provokace Německa v roce 1939 ([viz tento nedávný článek unz](#)), [Jacques Baud](#) , který je švýcarským

plukovníkem, který pracoval pro OBSE, ukazuje, jak NATO v únoru zintenzivnilo ostřelování Donbasu. 2022 a popisuje tajné dohody ukrajinské vlády pro tuto akci:

Vojenské dokumenty nalezené v ukrajinském velitelství na jihu země potvrzují, že se Ukrajina připravovala k útoku na Donbas; a že palba pozorovaná pozorovateli OBSE již 16. února předznamenala bezprostřední propuknutí během dnů nebo týdnů.

Více viz dokumenty níže.

Baud také řekl toto:

V roce 2014 jsem byl v NATO a pozoroval jsem ukrajinskou krizi takříkajíc zevnitř. **Od začátku bylo jasné, že situaci přizivuje Západ. Videá ukazují, že pučisty podporovali ozbrojení muži mluvící anglicky s americkým přízvukem. Německý časopis Der Spiegel zmínil přítomnost žoldáků z firmy Academi (dříve Blackwater, zlověstné paměti v Iráku a Afghánistánu). Německá spolková zpravodajská služba (BND) zřejmě informovala německou vládu. Informoval jsem své diplomatické kontakty v OBSE – ale na to se brzy zapomnělo.**

a tohle:

Unlike European observers, the **Atlantic Council, which is very supportive of NATO, was quick to note that the Maidan revolution was hijacked by certain oligarchs and ultra-nationalists. It notes that the reforms promised by Ukraine were not been carried out and that the Western media adhered solely to a “black-and-white” narrative, without any critical insight.**

Thus, what Raphaël Glucksmann called a “democratic revolution” was nothing more than a coup de force, carried out without any legal basis, against a government whose election had been qualified by the OSCE as “transparent and honest” and one which “offered an impressive demonstration of democracy.” Subsequently, the democratically elected President Yanukovich was convicted of “high treason” for having defended the constitutional order.

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** GMC, emerging majority

• **Replies:** @j2

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

48. Quartermaster says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:47 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Keep in mind, the Ukrainian Army was, in fact, shelling civilian areas along the Line of Contact that were occupied by other Ukrainians.

Yeah really. They did it with those artillery pieces not even close to being range.

Ukraine lived in accordance with Minsk. Putin violated Minsk repeatedly. By why buy the truth for cash when you can tell lies on credit.

- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz, meamjojo
- **Troll:** skrik, Olivier1973.
- **Replies:** @Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

49. Bombercommand says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:53 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 300

Words [↑](#)

It is obvious that neither Mike Whitney, nor President Putin, have read the text of Article 51 of The United Nations Charter. Article 51 provides for the instance where one United Nations Member State invades another and there has yet been no Security Council Resolution offering collective UN defense of the invaded nation. In this case any and all military aid to the invaded State by any UN Member State, or alliance thereof, including ground troops, or strikes against the invading State, is explicitly authorized. This must cease when a Security Council Resolution supporting the invaded State is approved. Russia vetoed a Security Council Resolution supporting the Ukraine in its defense against the Russian invasion, hence any and all military aid (and other actions including Sanctions or Blockade) is not only legal, but encouraged by Article 51. Russia cannot invoke Article 51 to support its illegal invasion of the Ukraine because not one word of Article 51 supports Russia's actions. Russia is in fact in egregious violation of War Crime Number One under the Hague Conventions: Waging Aggressive War. Russia is also in egregious violation of The United Nations Charter. Mike Whitney's article is an ignorant distortion of the facts and international law. Mike Whitney is in fact a sort of Judas Goat, even a Ray Epps, trying to put into the minds and mouths of the Alt Right support for Russia to frame them so the Alt Right can be destroyed. The idiots of the Alt Right have even been conned into dumb ass fantasies of Russia dropping nukes on The United States, babbling away how they would look forward to such an event. All you that support Russia, that fantasize about Russia killing "hohols" and "Ukies", you who gibber and squeal idiotically about nuking New York are sub-moronic chumps setting yourselves up to be framed as anti-American and then mercilessly crushed.

• **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

50. Brosi says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:57 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

Kanekoa wrote about Nato shelling of ethnic Russian secessionists in June last year:

OSCE Reports Reveal Ukraine Started Shelling The Donbas Nine Days Before Russia's 'Special Military Operation'

While the western media spent the last year reporting on Russia's troop buildup at the Ukrainian border, they failed to inform the public about **Ukraine amassing "half of it's army or 125,000 troops" along the Donbas conflict zone during this same time period.**

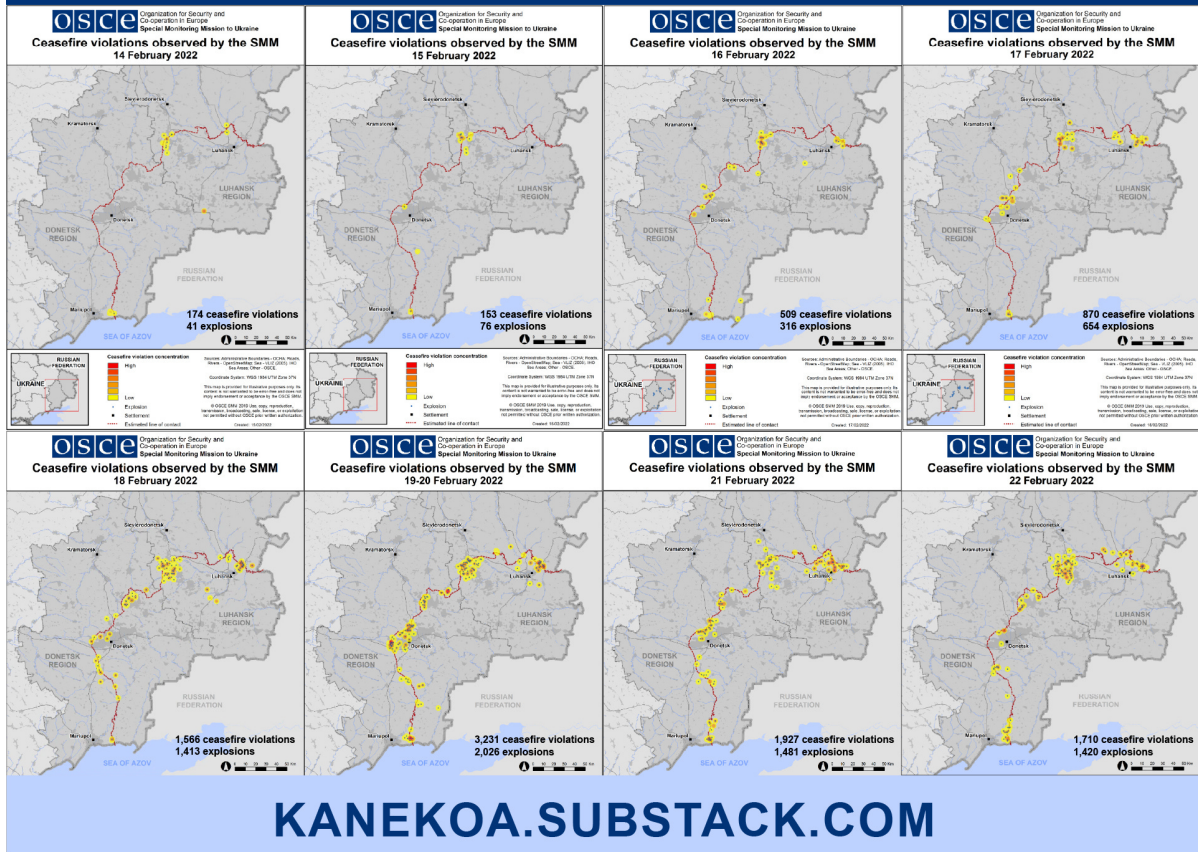
Ukraine began to reposition its forces along the Donbas as early as March 24, 2021, when Volodymyr Zelensky issued a decree for the recapture of the Crimea, and began to deploy his forces to the south of the country.

It is unlikely Zelensky would make such an aggressive decree without first receiving the approval of the United States and NATO.

In April 2021, the Ukrainian government publicly announced that they would seek nuclear weapons if they were not issued membership in NATO.

Kanekoa includes more details and more OSCE maps of Nato shelling:

UKRAINE STARTED THE WAR WITH RUSSIA



KANEOA.SUBSTACK.COM

Kanekoa also links to a US News report from Dec 2021:

Russia Says Ukraine Has Deployed Half Its Army to Donbass Conflict Zone

Russia accused Ukraine on Wednesday of deploying half of its army or 125,000 troops to Donbass, a conflict zone in eastern Ukraine, where government forces have been battling Russia-backed separatists since 2014.

Kanekoa also includes several on the ground YT reports of the shelling (below the more)

[MORE]

• **Replies:** [@Quartermaster](#)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

51. Nick Kollerstrom says:

Its good to see Mike Whitney endorsing all the main points I made last year in my book 'Ukraine: The Just War'.

• **Thanks:** RobinG

• **Replies:** @Charles Mayne

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

52. eah says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:05 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

States have interests, including security interests, and in that context it's clear to reasonable people that Russia's invasion of Ukraine is far more justified than the US was in going half way around the world to attack and destroy Iraq.

But at this point, it's relatively pointless to continue to argue or debate this, since it's just as clear that you are dealing with a great many unreasonable people who, after being inundated with two decades of propaganda demonizing Putin and Russia, which has only grown more intense in recent years, are *unthinking*, and largely unwilling to even consider the Russian side.

The real issue is the reaction of Western elites, who have countenanced, even promoted, slaughter and destruction in Ukraine rather than acknowledge the security interests of Russia, and engage in any kind of honest dialogue on that basis.

This has not been lost on the Russians, setting the stage for further senseless and practically open-ended hostility and conflict:

Russia says post-1991 'illusions' about the West are over

• **Replies:** @Quartermaster

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

53. Communist activist says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:06 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

This is an excellent analysis and fully outlines the truth. Mike Whitney sums up all aspects. He is a great journalist. However being a great journalist does not mean the truth is being told. And great journalists can superbly produce high quality disinformation with truth nuggets to hide the REAL TRUTH. As has been mentioned many times by others in these posts on Ukraine is that the benevolent human ETs surrounding this planet in their spaceships can and will stop all nukes. These ETs are also offering WORTHY countries complete military protection. Ukraine of course does not qualify (it's a Nazi state). Putin had no choice but to save his people (Ukrainian ethnic Russians) by doing what he did. If NATO push further EAST Russia, Iran and CSTO (with a possible troop number beyond 50 million backed up by thousands of fighter jets, tanks, artillery, missiles, hypersonics, etc) will have the momentum to block NATO. The best course of action is for countries to get benevolent ET military protection, disband their armies, and live in peace.....but the USA guided by negative off world forces in collusion with Neocons are fighting tooth and nail to definitely not allow this.....thus the current world insanity.....but you'll never get this from Mike Whitney, Scott Ritter, Pepe Escobar and other "excellent alt journalists" because hiding the truth in the light of day is a good scam!

• **Replies:** @acementhead

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

54. Joe Levantine says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:08 am GMT • 6.0 days ago • 200

Words \uparrow

@Ramstein

“In order to love one’s country, it must be lovely.”

I would venture and ask what does it make a country lovely. Well it is not that hard, basically an honest society and an honest government. Taking Germany as an example, I would say that the German Greens have given such a dubious reputation to a German society known for its honest dealings. As for the German government, especially since Merkel took the reins of power, it has made the Germans so irrelevant in their country that she could open the gates of immigration hell in the name of diversity without any regard to the wishes of the German citizenry.

By reviewing all Western nations, the formula might change somehow with respect to the honesty of society but when it comes to the honesty of Western governments, the result is invariably the same: crooked politicians who play the scripted roles allocated to them by the leaders of the tribe.

You make so many strong points about the sad reality of Western governments, that to believe that the election process would change anything is the zenith of naivety. To gain back control of their lives, Westerners should deal with the root cause of the problem which their “ Unrepresentative Governments”, a hidden form of tyranny that can be overturned only by outright revolution of the mind and the spirit with the objective of pushing the current “Dumbocratic“ system down the dust bin of history and replace it with direct democracy.

- **Díky:**Bro43rd, 1jonny
- **Odpovědi:**@skrik

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

55. quasi verbatimříká:

6. února 2023 v 11:26 GMT • před 6,0 dny ↑

Pomsta Krtečka Stasi.

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter

56. peter mcloughlinříká:

6. února 2023 v 11:42 GMT • před 6,0 dny ↑

Ve válce jsou fakta nepolapitelná jako slzy jednorozce: vše, co je skutečné, je propaganda. Až na to, že není skutečné, jako moc, za co národy bojují a honí se za tímto mýtem.

<https://patternofhistory.wordpress.com/>

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter

57. Lurkerříká:

6. února 2023 v 11:50 GMT • před 6,0 dny ↑

@jimbojones

| Q: A co nacisté? Není nacismus největší zlo?

Ne. Ale součástí současného vyprávění je vrátit historii zpět do roku 1945, kde se všichni slušní lidé shodují na tom, že „nacismus“ je nejhorší věc vůbec.

komunismus? SSSR? Nikdy jsem o nich neslyšel.

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

58. Lurkerříká:

6. února 2023 v 11:52 GMT • před 6,0 dny ↑

@Folkvangr

Již v roce 2015.. .

V té době byla KGB téměř 25 let zaniklá.

• **Odpovědi:**@Folkvangr

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

59. JimmySříká:

6. února 2023 ve 12:07 GMT • před 6,0 dny • 100 slov ↑

Nejsem žádný Putinův patolízal, ale chovám k němu mnohem větší respekt než kterýkoli politik nahore na západě.

Ve skutečnosti se domnívám, že ten chlap byl za posledních 20 let až příliš diplomatický a trpělivý a bylo by více než oprávněné začít odpalovat rakety na Washington, pokud chce zastavit Spojené státy a jejich pokračující pokusy destabilizovat regionu a převzít kontrolu nad sousedními zeměmi prostřednictvím financování falešných zadek a revolucí, stejně jako tomu bylo na Ukrajině. Poslední bylo povstání v Kazachstánu před pár lety, které si nikdo nepamatuje, a nikdy nekončící kecy o Bělorusku a Lukašenkovi

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

60. padreříká:

@meamjojo

Rusko samozřejmě nemělo právo zasahovat, které je vyhrazeno těm, kteří dodržují řád založený na pravidlech!

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

61. Z-manříká:

You should submit a shorter version of this article to the NY Times, the Washington Post and USA Today (is that still the national newspaper?).

The issue is, will they print it?

• **LOL:** Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

62. Marcali says:

Who allowed the Red Army tanks to station 30 kms from Hamburg for some forty years and having an offensive doctrine?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

63. Z-man says:

@Shamu

Exactly and thanks.

As I've said before, the Ukies are competing with the Poles as to who's dumber.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

64. Wokechoke says:

@Brosi

FEMEN was the model for it.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

65. Tucker says:

February 6, 2023 at 1:20 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
I've been pulling for Putin from the first day he started this 'special military operation', and I am taking enormous pleasure and delight in how he is decimating this jewish infested dung heap of a never respectable crap hole of a nation.

But, I am going to be really pissed and disappointed if Putin's Russia winds up winning this war against Ukraine without remembering to drop a nuke on a certain house where the diabolically evil architects of this completely unnecessary conflict conspired to bring it about. And, not all of those architects can use the excuse that they are suffering from dementia and have early signs of cognitive decline and therefore shouldn't be punished for their actions.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

66. Wizard of Oz says:

February 6, 2023 at 1:29 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@JimmyS

Tell us why you believe the ousting of the pro Russian President in 2014 was the work of the US? No doubt because you've read about one partly recorded telephone call between Victoria Nuland and an ambassador and have mindlessly accepted that it is evidence of a US organised coup. And maybe you've accepted BS about \$5 billion being used to buy...??? ... what exactly?. Try talking to someone who was living and working close to the centre of Kyiv at the time. I have and he's the son of an old friend who doesn't tell lies. The Maidan affair was the protest of largely young Ukrainians who wanted the connection to Europe they had been promised.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

67. Jeffrey A Freeman says:

Unlike Trump who fell to it...

Putin is resisting efforts to regime change him.

Go Vlad!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

68. Thekid says:

It's truly amazing how some people can get all nitpicky about the international 'laws' Russia is breaking while remaining silent about all the countries invaded and millions slaughtered by America and her NATO puppet states while facing absolutely no sanctions and can carry on with business as usual.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

69. Brosi says:

February 6, 2023 at 1:57 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@Commentator Mike

Zelensky: Ukraine will look more like 'big Israel' than Europe in the wake of Russia's war

“We will become a ‘big Israel’ with its own face,” Zelensky said Tuesday at a briefing for Ukrainian media, Haaretz reported. **“We will not be surprised if we have representatives of the armed forces or the national guard in cinemas, supermarkets,** and people with weapons. I am confident that the question of security will be issue number one for the next ten years. I am sure of it.”

Armed soldiers are ubiquitous in Israel, where there is a mandatory draft for men and women and where men may do weeks of reserve duty every year into their 40s.

Now we understand what Zelensky meant here. He knew that in the process of completing the genocide and ethnic cleansing of Ukraine, that he would send his Zionist militia press gangs across Ukraine to scrape up any goyim stupid enough to remain.

After that, Zelensky was planning on turning the Pale of Settlement into Pale-stein v2.0.

When Jews who are occupying Palestine (Jew name: Israel) bomb Damascus, are “Palestinians” guilty of war crimes? When Jews who are occupying Ukraine (Jew name: Khazaria) bomb Belgorod, are Ukrainians guilty of war crimes?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

70. Wizard of Oz says:

@JR Foley

Total BS and ludicrous unsorted baseless waste of space. Why have you done it?

• **Replies:** @QCIC, @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

71. anastasia says:

February 6, 2023 at 2:05 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

I am so glad this article was written because everyone excludes it in recounting the reasons why Russia invaded Ukraine. Not only was Western Ukraine bombing their own people since the Dombas first announced their vote to be autonomous, but the west (the US) under Trump was the first who sent the western Ukrainians javelins to kill their own people. Even Obama didn't do that, and Trump bragged about what he had done – he said, “Obama sent them blankets; I'm sending them javelins.”

When Putin said during this last attack that it was a genocide of their own people, he was spot on. How Trump sent them weapons for western Ukraine to kill their own people, I don't know. What was he thinking? Did he know they were killing their own people? How could he not know?

The west tried to convince people that the Russians were already in Ukraine fighting before the invasion in February, they were not. There was no authorized government soldiers in Ukraine. Any men from Russia inside Ukraine fighting against these attacks were volunteers, and many probably had relatives living in the eastern Ukraine.

But is this not the same exact thing that happened to Hitler? The Poles were killing and committing atrocities against the Germans in Danzig and Bromberg (areas taken from Germany after WWI). That was the reason Hitler went into Poland, and for no other reason. He called it an emergency. It most certainly was an emergency.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

72. skrik says:

February 6, 2023 at 2:06 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Passing By

Agree + thnx, also to Mr Whitney.

According to physics (Newton), every action has an equal and opposite reaction.

Q: Where is the '*equal and opposite reaction*' to zusa villainy and filthily lying propaganda? Exactly why has there been no countervailing force – until Mr Putin 'switched on?'

That is to say, Q: Who/where in 'the West' has a pair? A: Why nobody at all? rgds

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

73. Son of a Jedi says:

@PetrOldSack

Right said

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

74. Bama says:

Jewish hegemony behind this Ukrainian thug acting as their puppet. With Putin out, they can more easily move-in, ala 1917, and take over the East to dominate as they do the West.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

75. HT says:

@meamjojo

| Russia had no right to intrude on internal affairs of Ukraine,

If a foreign enemy of ours took over Mexico's government and wanted to put offensive missiles a few miles from America, do you think we would "intrude"?

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

76. j2 says:

[February 6, 2023 at 2:21 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 200 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@Brosi](#)

“Here are some graphics from the OSCE report that j2 links to that illustrate what a liar j2 is:”

OK, Brosi, I looked at those reports. It seems that on 15 and 16.Feb 2022 separatists increased shelling to government controlled areas and government rebuffed them by increasing shelling in the five day period 18-23. Feb 2022. Whether this was an intention to attack the separatists areas as Russian troops were ready behind the border and the whole world was wondering whether Putin attacks or not, then I would think that as Ukraine had not mobilized, it was not intending to attack soon after 22. Feb 2023. Instead, Putin attacked in 24. Feb 2022. It looks to me that the increased shelling of the separatist areas was a response to the separatist shelling on 15-16. February and not a preparation for an attack by Ukraine, with only the standing army mobilized, against separatist and Russian troops that were ready on the place to attack Ukraine. I mean, it certainly would be strange for Ukraine to plan on an attack on 24.Feb 2022. Do you not agree?

But if we assume that in the start of this war Zelensky, who did not mobilize the Ukraine army, was in a way helped to become the president by Kolomoisky, and was Russia speaking, did want Russia to start the war and Ukraine to lose, then it would make perfect sense that he ordered increased bombing to give Putin an excuse to invade. What do you think? If so, Zelensky wanted Russia to win, but then changed his mind after ending up in a Russian kill list.

• **Thanks:** [Wizard of Oz](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

77. skrik says:

@Joe Levantine

| and replace it with direct democracy

That could only ever work via ‘fully, fairly and honestly’ informed citizens, themselves fully engaged in the direct democracy project. Good luck with that.

Or as the Irish are reputed to say ‘*Oh, you can’t get there from here.*’ rgds

• **Replies:** @Joe Levantine

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

78. Emslander says:

February 6, 2023 at 2:21 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@JimmyS

| I’m no Putin sycophant but I have far more respect for him than any politician top down in the west.

Nicely compact statement of my own position.

So many lies and so much wasted opinion making over this Ukraine business are camouflage for one sentiment that I predict with confidence. When Russia, guided by Putin, cleans up Ukraine with his military operation, however long it takes, there will be cheers and celebrations across the known universe. Only a few NPR and PBS consuming idiots in the USA will be disappointed.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

79. AndrewR says:

6. února 2023 v 14:25 GMT • před 5,9 dny ↑

@meamjojo

Prosím zabij se

• **LOL:**Kolya Krassotkin

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

80. Old Brown Foolříká:

6. února 2023 v 14:29 GMT • před 5,9 dny • 100 slov ↑

@meamjojo

Je mi velmi líto, že oznamuji tuto zprávu, ale rychle se blíží den, ne příliš daleko, kdy Mexiko bude podporovat španělsky mluvící lidi ve Spojených státech proti, jak jste to tak výmluvně řekl, „Gringos“ a zasahovat do vnitřních záležitostí těchto Spojených států.

A podpoří to i část politiků.

• **LOL:**Jeffrey A Freeman

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

81. Notsofastříká:

6. února 2023 v 14:29 GMT • před 5,9 dny ↑

@Quartermaster

pravda není na prodej a stejně jste na mizině.

• **Odpovědi:**@Quartermaster

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

82. SteveK9říká:

6. února 2023 v 14:33 GMT • před 5,9 dny ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Váš důkaz je, že 'syn starého přítele' řekl... děláte si srandu? Lidé jsou idioti všude, zvláště mladí lidé. Pokud jde o propagandu a manipulaci, jsme nejvyšší. Můžeme to udělat i sobě (Covid).

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

83. Realistříká:

6. února 2023 v 14:37 GMT • před 5,9 dny • 100 slov ↑

@MarkU

Kolik zemí, doslova tisíce mil od hranic USA, bylo od 2. světové války vystaveno státním převratům a invazím ze strany USA?

Napadlo jich mnohem více než všechny ostatní země dohromady.

Není pochyb o tom, že na tomto blogu jsou trollové...otázkou je, jsou to domácí trollové nebo placení trollové...možná obojí?

• **Souhlasím:**Bro43rd

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

84. Agent76říká:

6. února 2023 v 14:42 GMT • před 5,9 dny • 200 slov ↑

17. prosince 2022 Rusko, Saúdská Arábie, Spojené arabské emiráty a další: Země chtějí, aby indická rupie nahradila americký dolar pro obchod

Rusko, Saúdská Arábie, Spojené arabské emiráty a další: Země chtějí, aby indická rupie nahradila americký dolar pro dvoustranný obchod. Indie a Rusko jsou připraveny začít obchodovat za použití rupie místo dolaru. Někdy příští týden indiští exportéři očekávají, že zásilky do Ruska budou vypořádány v rupiích. Pro Indii je obchodovat s Ruskem bez použití dolaru velký problém. Sledujte a dozvíte se více.



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/AST32mVlhnE>

2022-12-26 Rusko ztrácí americký dolar za čínský jüan – a to rychle

V reakci na západní sankce ruská centrální banka upouští od amerického dolaru a bude nakupovat čínský jüan na devizovém trhu. Podíl jüanu na obchodování s měnami v Moskvě se v roce 2022 zvýšil z 1 % na 40–45 %, zatímco obchod s dolary klesl na polovinu z 80 % na 40 %.

<https://geopoliticeconomy.com/2022/12/26/russia-us-dollar-chinese-yuan/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

85. skrik says:

February 6, 2023 at 2:44 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Carlton Meyer

immediately after 9/11, that Donald Rumsfeld said that they should think about bombing Iraq because there are no good targets in Afghanistan

Thnx for the vid, not often that I watch 'em, and the quote is not from you. Mr Mearsheimer says that if Russia feels existentially threatened by US/NATO/+ associated creeps, they are likely to let loose a few nukes. Perhaps, but IF so THEN I'd say that there are no good targets in Ukraine; the Russian nukes will rain down on far 'better' targets, with mostly [excluding some fall-out] only +ve results [for the wider world] to be expected. rgds

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

86. Commentator Mike says:

@Wizard of Oz

So you take it that some thug protesters are representative of the silent majority that does not protest.

• **Agree:** Sarah, 1jonny

• **Troll:** Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

87. anastasia says:

February 6, 2023 at 2:56 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

When you read the now available documents and history regarding WWII, you see that Churchill and Roosevelt were itching for war, for no apparent better reason other than to have some fun and for the glory of the battle, and they both violated International Law as they proceeded to have their fun and get their glory.

More and more I see the same kind of personality in so many people, people I even come across in my own personal life. They have magnetic personalities, but are wholly narcissistic and self-consumed. They never put their feet in the shoes of the “other guy”. They are wholly self-absorbed, and completely ignore the consequences of their actions as it concerns others, no matter how innocent those others are in their obsessive quest to achieve their own ends. That there is a tendency for people like this to wind up on the political stage is no coincidence. People should know that when there are rulers like this, and chances are, there will be, no one is safe.

In my opinion, Churchill was a definite psychopath. I do not believe Roosevelt reached the level of psychopathy as Churchill, but he certainly ran a close second.

• **Agree:** Passing By

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

88. nsa says:

Jukraine delenda est.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

89. Emslander says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:02 pm GMT • 5.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@anastasia

How Trump sent them weapons for western Ukraine to kill their own people, I don't know.

Just shows how Trump in his massive self-regard could believe in taking all sides of every issue and talking them into incoherent death. Remember his “perfect” phone call to Zelensky? The depth of that insanity might be the ultimate symbol of his presidency.

Having said that, I will always praise him for staying on script with his judicial nominees, which finally fulfilled the promise every squishy Republican had made since 1973.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

90. Commentator Mike says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:06 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@HT

I think it would be more effective if a foreign enemy took over the Mexican government and started driving all those Mexicans across the border to invade USA. And gathering up even more invaders from other Latin American countries and pushing them northward across the border. Who needs nuclear weapons when they can use the population bomb to their benefit to invade and colonise foreign countries.

• **Replies:** @HT, @Z-man

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

91. Charles says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:21 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Russia is a UN member, so Putin makes statements as regards UN doctrines; it makes sense he would do so.

That tactic is, however, playing your opponent's "game" by his rules. For a variety of reasons Putin cannot unilaterally walk away from the UN. But the UN's existence, like NATO's, is at least to some degree a cover for crimes the member-states wish to commit. Organizations associated with the UN have done constructive things in the past, i.e. the distribution of potable water. "Humanitarian" efforts are nevertheless basically window-dressing. If the day comes that Russia – and more importantly, China – simply tells the UN to drop dead, *then* we'll see what difference the UN, with such powerhouses as Rwanda and Botswana, really makes.

• **Replies:** @Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

92. anonymous[284] • Disclaimer says:

@meamjojo

Whom did you bribe to get the number one spot on Unz with that idiotic comment?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

93. Decoy says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:37 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@PetrOldSack

“now the real question is how Ukraine’s riches will be divided up”. It is a good question but we know that the USofA has the biggest and most aggressive bankers and multi national corporations so ” we” will get the biggest share. That \$100 billion we already expended will be coming back soon along with mucho interest and dividends.

To look on the bright side, about 10 months ago the talk of the town was not who was going to get Ukraine’s riches but it was who was going to get Russia’s riches. Haven’t been hearing any of that talk lately.

Another bright side look is that we know that almost all of the non western world governments are well aware of who is responsible for this unnecessary, dumb, unforgivable war. The world will be a better place when the US monopoly dollar has equal competition. The decline of our monopoly will undoubtedly bring some short term pain but this country is so blessed with size, natural border security, climate, natural resources, and farmland that we will (can) overcome this setback in a few years. Hardest part will be at the ballot box where we need to get rid of the entrenched group.

• **Replies:** @PetrOldSack

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

94. geezer says:

I agree with much of this, but why should there be a quota system on 'riches'?

It should be obvious that sub-Saharan Africa is never going to have 'its share', due to the nature of those who live there?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

95. GMC says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:40 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Wizard of Oz

Gee, I hate to pull back your curtain, in order to see that you are pushing buttons and moving every lever you can, in order to bull shit the public but someone has to. Since I was in Ukraine starting in 08 and still do live with the Ukies, Rooskies, Tatar and others, I'll set the stage right.

Had you asked any full grown Ukrainian in 2008 and later, you would have gotten the answer – Kiev is nothing more than a group of thieves and nothing will change. To think that they thought belonging to the equally corrupt EU, would be a Godsent, is another Washington voice in the wilderness = the NGOs were workin overtime on the young, the unemployed and the bought off western busloads of Azov /Bandera Boyz. And yes they bussed them to the Crimea checkpoints too. It was a carefully staged Coup on the same naive people in 2014 as the same naive soldiers that are now Dead. You can push all the buttons you want – you're a Fake. The facts speak for themselves.

These trolls here must all live in the Southern District of the Lower Manhattan District Court and be those jurists that called up on cases that need to be governmentaly controlled. Debating something is one thing, Trolling is another.

• **Agree:** Alfred

• **Thanks:** Commentator Mike, JimDandy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

96. FifthDim says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:44 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

My comment might be the silliest, but I am prepared to believe that Merkel needed to publicly confess her betrayal to Das Deutsche Volk before she checks out of this planet. Now she may not get drunk every day as Margaret Thatcher was after she ordered to destroy the harmless WW2 built Argentinian destroyer General Belgrano to keep the Islas Malvinas (aka Falkland Islands) hostilities going.

Same crocks, same sh*t.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

97. Doug Ryler says:

@michael droy

What has been done has been done by the Zionist Jews who are in control of the USG.

<http://biblicisminstitute.wordpress.com/2020/11/07/america-on-a-leash/>

<http://biblicisminstitute.wordpress.com/2015/03/17/the-truth-about-the-conflict-with-russia/>

• **LOL: GMC**

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

98. ThreeCranes says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:48 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 500 Words ↗

“What Reuters fails to point out is that the OSCE’s report verifies Lavrov’s version of events while disproving the claims of the Ukrainians. It is the job of a journalist to make the distinction between fact and fiction but, once again, we see how agenda-driven news is not meant to inform but to mislead.”

It’s as if there’s two parallel universes going on. In one—the dominant one in America—when the news reports what a politician or leading military or business figure says, the message must be put through a decoder in order to reveal the truth. It is as though there are two separate co-ordinate systems. What is input to one has to undergo a transformation operation to become intelligible in the other.

Now some people are adept at doing this, think William Jefferson Clinton. Whatever he hears, he can, in the blink of an eye, transform into political speak and do so in a convincing manner. This process is so natural to him that he can’t figure out why people accuse him of dissembling, calling him “Slick Willy” and such. People to whom this comes easy become leading politicians, speech writers, campaign managers, Hollywood moviemakers, public relations people, TV ad-men and the like.

The other class of people have no tolerance for the inefficiency inherent in this process of transformation. It’s not that they are stupid or slow—quite the contrary—they “get it”. But they regard it as a waste of time and effort. They want to deal with the world as it is and not be bothered with verbiage and the troublesome phrase phase transformation involved in functioning effectively in the political world. They need to communicate clearly and unequivocally with their peers and fellow workers. Ambiguity is intolerable nonsense. Every step in phrase transformation is just another opportunity for error and must be purged.

Hence the two parties in America, the divisive split in politics and social mores etc. The two groups speak past one another. One is always trying to sell you something and has the morals of a salesman; they care little and know less about the technical details of what they're selling. The other is trying to accurately locate real things in a logically ordered, coherent co-ordinate system. To render the pitchmen intelligible, the latter find that they must tediously apply a set of transformation operations to everything the pitchmen say.

The pitchmen don't even bother trying to apply transformation equations to what the reality men say. In the first place, they don't care enough to bother and in the second, they lack the IQ to understand the co-ordinate system in which the reality men function.

So it's a one-way street with the reality men complaining about how the pitchmen don't operate in good faith while the pitchmen don't understand the criticism, believing that because they are so adept at transforming every input into a sales pitch that that itself testifies to their operating in good faith.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

99. Punchthem says:

February 6, 2023 at 3:56 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@meamjojo

OK. Good point. Why than US has bombed Serbia for 74 days (33.000 sorties from Italian air base) under pretext that they are shielding Albanians, on Serbian Kosovo region, from “genocide”. Also US bombed and killed many Syrians because “Assad must go”, he is killing his own people.

Have Lybians asked NATO to come and bomb Lybia and kill Ghadafi becace they were unhapy with his dictatorial rule. ?

The only country that can do whatever it wants without any responsability is the USA, but from now on not anymore. !!!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

100. HT says:

February 6, 2023 at 4:01 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Commentator Mike

I think it would be more effective if a foreign enemy took over the Mexican government and started driving all those Mexicans across the border to invade USA. And gathering up even more invaders from other Latin American countries and pushing them northward across the border. Who needs nuclear weapons when they can use the population bomb to their benefit to invade and colonise foreign countries.

Well, I think a lot of Mexicans no longer want to come to America because there are going to be too many Haitians and Guatemalans here and even the Mexicans have their standards for people they don't want to live around.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

101. Z-man says:

@Commentator Mike

Lol , they're doing that now!

• **Agree:** Commentator Mike

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

102. Frank Walus says:

February 6, 2023 at 4:14 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Fewer than 10 civilians were killed in the shelling of Donbas in each of the 2 years preceding the Special Military Operation, as pointed out by the BBC to Sergei Lavrov (who didn't dispute it). Putin calls this "genocide". Compare that to the tens of thousands dead Putin's invasion has caused. He invades to take care of "neo-nazis" – iow, a gov't that wants nothing more than to be integrated into globohomo EU & NATO. These are Nazis? Putin and Co. apparently believe Ukrainians should be ashamed that there were those among them willing to resist Bolshevism during WWII, when in fact it's something to be proud of.

Also, the 14,000 dead ethnic Russian civilians killed at the hands of Ukrainian forces is mostly Russian propaganda.

<https://mercatornet.com/did-ukraine-kill-14000-pro-russians-and-civilians-in-donbass/78793/>

Putin started a war he doesn't know how to get out of and gave the neocons exactly what they wanted in providing a pretext to wage a proxy war against his regime, and weaken Russia.

• **LOL:** CelestiaQuesta

• **Replies:** @CelestiaQuesta, @Poupon Marx

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

103. Punchthem says:

@meamjojo

Do you really believe that America is (at least last 30 years) democratic, free market capitalist country.

• **Replies:** @meamjojo

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

104. Political Science 101 says:

One of the best articles I have read on this site; no ifs, buts, or maybes. to be added.

• **Replies:** @j2

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

105. Hold My Beer says:

February 6, 2023 at 4:19 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Wokechoke

Totally agree.

That's why we sold the house in Phoenix, LAUGHED ALL THE WAY TO THE BANK, and bought property in the upper Midwest.

The "Valley", Phoenix, Scottsdale, Tempe, Mesa, etc is now a schithole.

And with more idiots from California showin up, it's LA 2.0. Get out while you can...

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

106. JVC says:

February 6, 2023 at 4:23 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Thank you Mike, for putting into print what has long been (intentionally) in the collective west.

Several times in this and other articles you have mentioned the official narrative been false. What we all must realize is that any western “official narrative” is always a lie, and has been for at least much of my life (I’m 76 now). From my perspective, the future is in real flux, and I can only pray that the sanity of a multi centered world will prevail.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

107. Agent76 says:

Jan 30, 2023 Sergey Lavrov Press Conference – Answers to Media Part 2 – Jan 18, 2023

Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov takes questions from journalists in attendance at the news conference on the performance of Russian diplomacy in 2022, Moscow, January 18, 2023 Part 2 of 2 In Russian with English subtitles



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

108. Quartermaster says:

February 6, 2023 at 4:43 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Notsofast

It apparently is. We keep getting the same BS about Ukraine, but never the truth about what is really going on.

Those pedaling the BS as seen in so many articles here at Unz the truth isn't even available here unless someone comes into the comments and posts it. People like yourself are morally bankrupt.

• **Replies:** @Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

109. Quartermaster says:

@Brosi

It's kinda tough for NATO to do something when it doesn't have the hardware required in theater.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

110. Quartermaster says:

@eah

Ukraine did nothing to Russia, nor was it a threat. Russia is engaging in aggressive war, which is a war crime. By waging aggressive war, Russia's "security interests" are not served, but denigrated. Putin's problems are entirely self inflicted.

• **LOL:** Jeffrey A Freeman

• **Troll:** AndrewR

• **Replies:** @eah

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

111. Roadblock says:

February 6, 2023 at 5:04 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
Here's the problem with the theory that Ukraine started the genocide of Eastern Ukraine. The author failed to mention the FACT that the genocide coincided with the invasion of Crimea in 2014!! The consensus opinion is that Russia had no choice but to launch the SMO because Ukraine was killing all of the ethnic Russians in eastern Donbass and other areas. The problem with that theory is that PRIOR to the Russian invasion and ILLEGAL annexation of Crimea in 2014 there was no fighting there. No genocide was taking place. The Russian military at minimum actively supported the Russian separatist and more than likely fought side by side of the Separatist. More than likely most of the separatist were imported from Russia to stir the pot good with upheaval and chaos. 14,500 dead but how many were fighting in the war? How many Russians came to fight with the separatist? WE don't know how or why they died do we? really? I think not. By the way WHY was the Russian army in UKRAINE??

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

112. Folkvangr says:

@Lurker

Defunct in name only.

BTW, China delenda est

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

113. CelestiaQuesta says:

February 6, 2023 at 5:09 pm GMT • 5.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

When one considers what the illegitimate Brandon administration and its deep state tentacles have done to its own citizenry within their own sovereign border, what did these rival nation states expect when they refuse anal submission to a one world one gender GlobalHomo agenda?

These despicable parasites in DC allow millions of illegals to invade our cities with impunity while citizenry are forced to take gene altering jabs. They use BLM/Antifa militants to burn loot murder and rape our cities and children, turning them into purple haired gender freaks while a den of thieves from synagogues of Satan reap trillions using endless wars to distract from their genocide war on white culture.

The only salvation coming is either the rise of a Fourth Reich, or nuclear Armageddon.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

114. Joe Levantine says:

@skrik

See my comment No. 151 on Laurent Guyenot : JFK and America's Destiny Betrayed. Also refer to Kevin Barrett's Modi Nissani 's " Eight Billion Cheers for Direct Democracy".

• **Thanks:** skrik

• **Replies:** @skrik

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

115. Ramstein says:

@Joe Levantine

Well said, sir. Thank you.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

116. CelestiaQuesta says:

@Frank Walus

I found your theme song Walrus....



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

117. Voltarde says:

February 6, 2023 at 5:38 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@GMC

Gee, I hate to pull back your curtain, in order to see that you are pushing buttons and moving every lever you can, in order to bull shit the public but someone has to.

Dorothy's dog Toto pulls back the curtain on the Wizard of Oz!



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

118. Folkvangr says:

February 6, 2023 at 5:39 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Kurt Knispel

You are not listening, you are just pushing your talking points. However, some of your points are correct. For example, there have been 12 instances of invoking Article 51 and only 2 have met its provisions.

Putin knows full well that his case is as bad as those 10, but he invokes it anyway and we all know why.

| The people who want to secede have experienced such severe human rights violations

.

In the spring of 2014, there were no “severe human rights violations.” None. Except for the Ukrainian language bill. But that cannot justify the seizure of administrative buildings and the dissolution of authorities and police. Language problems have to be solved in an orderly way.

| What do your JewN articles say about genocide?

Now you are getting emotional, which shuts off your critical thinking, that should bring to mind thousands of Ukrainian-speaking conscripts and policemen who were only doing their duty, trying to bring order to the chaos they were sworn to do AND stop the stealth invasion by the Russians.

What about the hundreds of Ukrainian-speaking people caught up in the murderous riots? Were they not also “genocided”?

• **Replies:** @Kurt Knispel, @Olivier1973

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

119. hhvictor says:

Good read. Refresher material for many. Something new for the too many. It ought to be disseminated more often. And Gonzalo Lira recently posted a YouTube “primer” video on events that led to Russia’s SMO into Ukraine.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

120. Folkvangr says:

@Idefix

Putin has been meddling in other country’s internal affairs. Period. PARTS of Donetsk and Lugansk regions could as well declare they want to be part of the USA. What’s your action plan for that scenario? lol

• **Replies:** @Mark Gobell

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

121. AnonfromTN says:

February 6, 2023 at 5:48 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@j2

The weeks before Russian SMO started are less relevant than the fact that the war in Donbass started in 2014, not in 2022. It was started by Ukraine.

I know this because in 2014 Ukrainian bomb hit the school I went to in Lugansk. For those who don't know, Lugansk freedom fighters never had any aircraft, so it's 100% certain who dropped that bomb. The same year a Ukrainian shell hit the library where I borrowed books when I was in school. In 2015 I had to evacuate my 89-year old mother from Lugansk because due to Ukrainian shelling her apartment lost power, phone connection, natural gas, and then water.

As we know from recent admissions of Poroshenko, Merkel, and Hollande, Minsk agreements were a deliberate lie on the part of Ukraine, Germany, and France.

So, Russian intervention was 100% justified. If anything, it was late in coming.

• **Thanks:** Levtraro, CelestiaQuesta

• **Replies:** @j2, @Corvinus

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

122. loner feral cat says:

~~NATO~~ (((Rothschild NWO))) issues RED ALERT!
What Putin and Jinping are doing will change
EVERYTHING.



• **Replies:** @CelestiaQuesta

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

123. Bro43rd says:

@Bombercommand

I'm not just anti-american, I despise all governments that rule by violence (I know they all do thus I repeat myself).

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

124. Sarita says:

February 6, 2023 at 5:55 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 500 Words ↑
Setting the Record Straight; Stuff You Should Know About
Ukraine/Russia.

Wars that Ukraine started since Jesus Christ:

-zero-

Wars that Russia/Soviet Union started:

Ehem:

(THAT HISTORY DOWN THERE, IS “ONLY” UNTIL 1748...

WHAT DOES THAT TELL YOU?

(if you were a school principal and they bring you two kids who just had a fight over a pencil, and you know that one of them has been to your office times, who do you immediately assume is the one who started the fight and is a trouble maker?).

1654–1667 First Northern War Eastern Europe Russia
Cossack Hetmanate

Poland-Lithuania
Crimean Khanate

Truce of Andrusovo
1656–1658 Second Northern War

Russian troops besiege Riga in 1656
Northern Europe Russia Sweden Inconclusive
Treaty of Valiesar
Treaty of Cardis

1662–1664 First Bashkir Rebellion Bashkortostan Russia
Bashkir rebels Inconclusive; political defeat
The Russian government was forced to accept Bashkir demands
1670–1671 Razin’s Rebellion

Razin's rebels in Astrakhan

Russia Russia Cossacks under Stepan Razin Victory

The rebellion is crushed

1676–1681 Feodor III's Turkish War Ukraine Russia Turkey

Crimean Khanate

Indecisive[3]

Treaty of Bakhchisarai

1683–1700 Great Turkish War

Russian troops capture Azov

Eastern Europe Russia (from 1686)

Austria

Poland-Lithuania

Cossack Hetmanate

Turkey

Crimean Khanate

Treaty of Constantinople

Russia stopped paying regular tribute to Crimea

1700–1721 Great Northern War

Russian troops assault the island fortress of Nöteborg

Russian troops capture Narva

Europe Russia

Denmark–Norway (1700, 1709–)

Saxony (1700–6, 1709–)

Poland-Lithuania (1700–4, 1709–)

Cossack Hetmanate (1700–8)

Prussia (1715–)

Hanover (1715–)

Great Britain (1717–19)

Sweden

Holstein-Gottorp

Poland-Lithuania (1704–09)

Turkey (1710–14)

Cossack Hetmanate (1708–09)

Great Britain (1700, 1719–21)

against Sweden

Treaty of Nystad

Defeat by Turkey

Treaty of the Pruth

1704–1711 Third Bashkir Rebellion Bashkortostan and Tatarstan

Russia Bashkir rebels Military victory, political defeat

Russian government forced to accept some Bashkir demands

1707–1708 Bulavin Rebellion Southern Russia Russia Don

Cossack rebels Victory

The rebellion is crushed

1717 Peter the Great's Khivan War Khanate of Khiva Russia

Khanate of Khiva Defeat

Russian invasion of Khanate of Khiva repelled

1717–1847 Kazakh-Russian conflicts Kazakhstan Russia

Bashkirs

Cossack rebels

Kazakhstan

Kyrgyz tribes

Khanate of Khiva

Victory

The annexation of Kazakhstan into Russia

Russian Empire (1721–1917)

Date Conflict Location Russia and its allies Opponent(s) Result

1722–1723 Persian Expedition of Peter the Great Caucasus and

northern Iran Russia

Cossack Hetmanate

Armenia

Georgia

Persia Victory

Treaty of Saint Petersburg

1733–1738 War of the Polish Succession Rhineland

Depiction of the Siege of Danzig by Russian and Saxon forces in
1734

Poland Poland under

Augustus III of Poland

Russia

Austria

Saxony

Prussia

Poland under Stanisław Leszczyński

France

Spain

Sardinia

Indecisive

Treaty of Vienna

1735–1739 Russo-Austro-Turkish War Eastern Europe Russia

Cossack Hetmanate

Austria

Turkey

Crimea

Victory

Russian victory

Austrian defeat

Treaty of Niš

1735–1740 Fourth Bashkir Rebellion Bashkortostan Russia

pro-Russian Bashkirs

Bashkir rebels Victory

The rebellion is crushed

Establishment of Orenburg

1740–1748 War of the Austrian Succession Europe

THAT'S "ONLY" UNTIL 1748...

SO, WHAT DOES THAT TELL YOU?

Again, if you were a teacher in a school and they bring you two kids who just had a fight over a pencil, and you know that one of them has been to your office times, who do you immediately assume is the one who started the fight?

• **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

125. [eah](#) says:

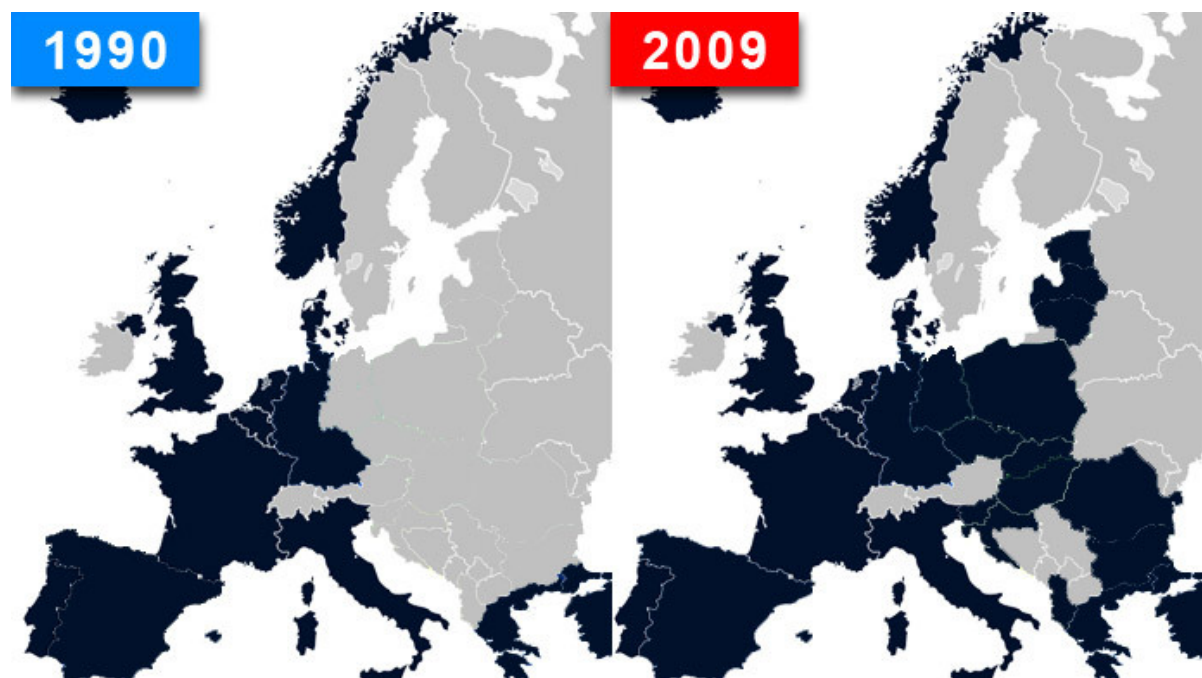
[February 6, 2023 at 5:56 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 200 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@Quartermaster](#)

>Ukraine did nothing to Russia

What did Vietnam do to America? — Grenada? — Panama? — Serbia? — Afghanistan? — Iraq? — Libya? — Syria? — **etc** — you're one of the malevolently unreasonable, belligerently stupid people I mentioned.

*How much of a sacrifice would it have been for the US to simply say, out of respect for the security interests of Russia, that Ukraine would **not** be allowed to become a member of NATO? — how much of a sacrifice would it have been for the EU to say Ukraine would not be offered full membership, but instead it and Russia would both be offered commercial access to the EU under the same, favorable conditions?*

As I said before ([link](#)), the problem today is that the West is run by women, manlets, and literal faggots, people who don't understand that if you bully and humiliate MEN long enough, they will eventually fight back.



• **Agree:** [Passing By](#)

• **Replies:** [@Marcali](#), [@Juvenalis](#), [@eah](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

126. [Sorel McRae](#) says:

[February 6, 2023 at 6:05 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

I disagree.

Russia was justified in its Article 51 preemption **by the threat of NATO expansion alone**, just as it was in Georgia in 2008 and the U.S. would have been in the Cuban Missile Crisis. R2P on the other hand is nothing more than a blank check for intervention in other countries internal affairs and has been used by the U.S. as precisely that pretext in the Libyan regime change and dismemberment of Kosovo from Serbia. (And could also be used to invade Tibet, Xinjiang, Hong Kong, or just about any other country where hypocritical interventionists claim “human rights violations.”)

R2P is a can of worms that no one should want opened.

Preemption of genuine threats to national security, on the other hand, is a law of nature that cannot be repealed.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

127. [EugeneGur](#) says:

[February 6, 2023 at 6:12 pm GMT](#) • [5.7 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@Wizard of Oz](#)

Tell us why you believe the ousting of the pro Russian President in 2014 was the work of the US?...The Maidan affair was the protest of largely young Ukrainians who wanted the connection to Europe they had been promised.

One does not exclude the other. We all know that protests by young Ukrainians, or not so young Ukrainians, or not Ukrainians at all, are very easily dealt with if these protests are not authorized by the Western backers. That could be seen all over the world. Just take a look at the protests in Europe, or in Peru against the latest coup, or anywhere else.

But in Maidan, snipers showed up as well as well-trained militants ready to take on the police. The Western politician were there in great numbers to jump on Maidan as well as to convince Yanukovich not to use force to disperse the protesters, even then Maidan turned violent. That was a well-organized coup, in which stupid young Ukrainians wishing to become “Europeans” played but a minor role.

• **Disagree:** [Wizard of Oz](#)

• **Replies:** [@Wokechoke](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

128. Sorel McRae says:

February 6, 2023 at 6:20 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@j2

Ukraine and Georgia had no more sovereign right to join a purely offensive nuclear-armed alliance targeting Russia (which is exactly what NATO became after the dissolution of the Warsaw Pact), than Cuba had to allow nuclear missiles to be installed 90 miles from U.S. territory.

Preemptive self-defense against genuine threats to national security is a law of nature that cannot be repealed.

• **Agree:** Frank McGar

• **Replies:** @j2

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

129. Political Science 101 says:

@Sarita

Sarita...you must be a Jew losing money from business interests in the Ukraine...why don't you pick up a rifle and fight...why flee to Israel like the rest of you did.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

130. Marcali says:

6. února 2023 v 18:32 GMT • před 5,7 dny ↑

@eah

Co je špatného na vstupu svobodných zemí do NATO?

• **Odovědi:** @eah, @Notsofast, @Catdompanj

Odovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

131. Wokechokeříká:

6. února 2023 v 18:40 GMT • před 5,7 dny ↑

@EugeneGur

"Mladí Ukrajinci"...hahahahaha. Jako by to fungovalo kdekoli z jakéhokoli důvodu.

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

132. Ramsteinříká:

6. února 2023 v 18:40 GMT • před 5,7 dny ↑

@anastasia

Velmi dobře řečeno, anastasio. Děkuji za pochopení.

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

133. Brosíříká:

6. února 2023 v 18:41 GMT • před 5,7 dny • 100 slov ↑

V tomto okamžiku má RT větší důvěryhodnost než ABC, CBS, NBC, FOX, CNN, BBC a CBC dohromady.

Zabíjení odstřelovačů na Majdanu bylo klíčové pro převrat v Kyjevě v roce 2014 – proč je výzkum masakru na Západě cenzurován?

| Důkazy o zapojení vnějších sil byly potlačeny z „politických důvodů“

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter

134. CelestiaQuestaříká:

6. února 2023 v 18:47 GMT • před 5,7 dny • 100 slov ↑

Je opovržením hodné, jak všichni ukrajinští aškenázští Židé uprchli do Izraele, USA a EU do útočiště, protože bílí Ukrajinci jsou používáni jako krmivo pro lidské maso na mlýnky proti bílým Rusům.

Takto ZioNazi's fungují již více než dva tisíce let, zahajují války pro Gojim, aby mezi sebou bojovali, zatímco oni seděli a sbírali všechnu kořist za Pennie na šekel.

Dokud Izrael nezmizí v úplném zničení, nic se nezmění.

• **Odpovědi:**@Ramstein

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

135. Kolya Krassotkinříká:

6. února 2023 v 18:48 GMT • před 5,7 dny ↑

@anastasia

Jak jim Trump poslal zbraně pro západní Ukrajinu, aby zabili vlastní lidi, nevím.

Nepřekvapilo by mě, kdyby ho k tomu přesvědčil jeho červ zeť Jerry Kushner.

• **Odpovědi:**@anastasia

Odpovědět Souhlasím/Nesouhlasím/atd. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

136. Marcaliříká:

6. února 2023 v 18:55 GMT • před 5,7 dny • 100 slov ↕

@Sarita

To bylo pozorováno mnoha:

As to being a neighbour of Russia, let's read the beginning of William G. Bray: Russian frontiers: from Muscovy to Khrushchev, Bobbs-Merrill, 1963, pp 11, 13:

” For five centuries, Russians have been seeking a final frontier which they never find.” This statement by A. L. Kennedy in a lead article in the January, 1947, issue of The Quarterly Review sums up our problem with Russia. ... A brief study of five centuries of Russian history makes it clear that Russia's aggression today follow the same pattern that has guided her every maneuver since approximately 1462 AD. ...This territorial hunger can be compared to the farmer who, when queried as to why he was acquiring so much land, said: „I don't want much land, I just want that which joins my farm.”

• **Thanks:** Sarita

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

137. Commentator Mike says:

February 6, 2023 at 6:57 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Old Brown Fool

That raises a very interesting point that requires some elaboration. So let's see.

The US has interfered in countries far away from its borders in which there have been hardly any Americans living, let alone as a sizable minority, through coups, colour revolutions, election rigging, bullying, bribery, invasion, and has installed puppet governments that carry out its orders.

Surely then the Mexican government has far more right to influence what goes on in the USA. After all Mexico should be considered to be a stakeholder in USA by virtue of the sizable Mexican minority and its past ownership of several states that make up the USA. I think it would only be fair for the Mexican government to have more say in what goes on in USA given that USA has such a large say in what goes on in countries which never belonged to USA and don't have large numbers of Americans living in them.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

138. j2 says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:00 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Political Science 101

“One of the best articles I have read on this site; no ifs, buts, or maybes. to be added. ”

Unfortunately true, in recent years, assuming that you read only new articles. The Unz Review has really gone down. Some years ago there were several quite good articles on this site, but today it is all junk and it only gets more junky when time goes on. Every new article is worse than the worst article so far. But that is the present style of this site. It must be some tribal conspiracy.

• **Replies:** @Bro43rd

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

139. Desert Fox says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:03 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The war in the Ukraine had its genesis in the zionist Nuland led coup in 2014, which led to the Donbass region breaking away and the Ukraine killing some 16,000 people in the Donbass and this is what led Russia to come in.

This war has become a zionist war against Russia, with the ZUS and its ZNATO in an all out war of destruction on Christian Russia by the zionist satanist west. Russia is winning and all the zionists horses and all the zionist men cannot put the Ukraine together again.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

140. Harold Smith says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:09 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

The UN Charter prohibits the use of force by any member state against any other state.

Your ridiculous pedantic “argument” is fatally flawed on its face because, for one reason, post-coup “Ukraine” is obviously not a legitimate “state” in any meaningful sense. It is nothing more than a lawless territory run by terrorists. And everything that’s happened since the coup proves this point beyond a doubt; e.g., “Ukrainian government” controlled forces mass-murdering civilians; hosting laboratories engaged in illegal biological weapons research and development; attempting to cause a radiological catastrophe; admittedly negotiating treaties in bad faith; etc.

• **Thanks:** Passing By

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

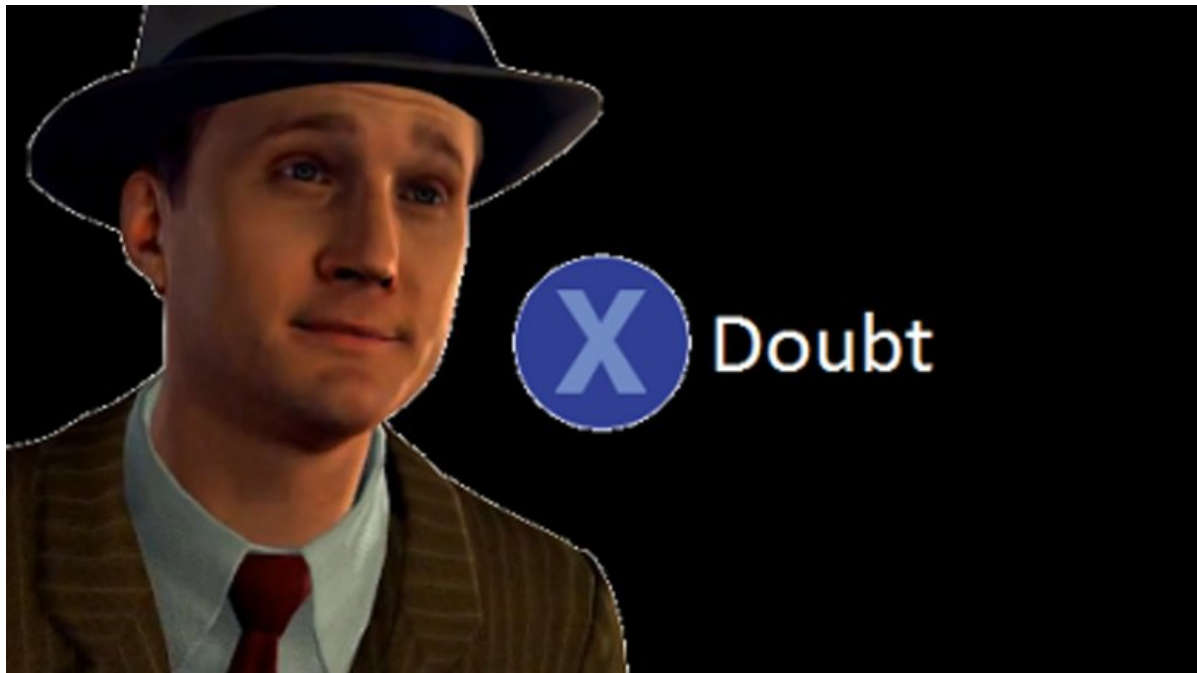
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

141. Juvenalis says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:12 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

On February 16, 2022, a full week before Putin sent combat troops into Ukraine, the Ukrainian Army began the heavy bombardment of the area (in east Ukraine) occupied by mainly ethnic Russians.

I'll take things that never happened for 500 [rubles], Aleks...



Everybody has heard Putin's "record" of lies already. Stupid people already believe all his vatnik crap. Intelligent folks capable of independent thought know you're lying, whether you're a deliberately deceitful propagandist or merely a useful idiot of the Moscow Kremlin.

Russia is losing Putin's unprovoked war of imperialist aggression against the Ukrainian people. Putin's regime will collapse as Russian Federation orc occupiers are driven out of every centimetre of Donbas and Crimea, Ukraine.

• **LOL:** Frank McGar

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

142. CelestiaQuesta says:

@meamjojo

Hey JoJo or is it JuJu, better get back to where you once belong, get back JoJo.



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

143. Poupon Marx says:

@meamjojo

“He had no right to break my arms , smash my face, after I killed one of his family members, raped his sister, and disemboweled his dog.”

Completely unprovoked

You are pathological liar and sociopath. An empty spittoon.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

144. Juvenalis says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:22 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@eah

Waaah NATO hurt the feewings of Mother Rasha by allowing small countries to apply to join a collective defensive alliance, now Rossiya will not be able to invade and terrorize all those countries anymore like Putin has already done to non-NATO members Ukraine and Georgia. Rasha stronk!

| the West is run by women, manlets, and literal faggots

Well then, pretty sad that “manly” little dwarf Putin and mighty Russian Federation orcs are losing so badly to “women, manlets, and literal faggots” hahaha. Guess it will be the rainbow flag flying over the Moscow Kremlin soon.

NATO keeps growing, Russia keeps shrinking. Putin’s horrendous leadership probably hastened the collapse of Russia by many decades—a total breakup of Moscow’s evil empire is now within reach.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

145. j2 says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:23 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 600 Words ↑
@Sorel McRae

“Ukraine and Georgia had no more sovereign right to join a purely offensive nuclear-armed alliance targeting Russia (which is exactly what NATO became after the dissolution of the Warsaw Pact), than Cuba had to allow nuclear missiles to be installed 90 miles from U.S. territory.”

Cuba had the right as a sovereign state to join into an alliance with the Soviet Union and to place nuclear weapons on its ground. I have not heard anybody disputing this right. Had the USA attacked Cuba when it placed nuclear weapons on its ground, the USA would have invaded a sovereign country and committed a war crime of being the aggressor in a war. But I must have missed that piece of history where the USA invaded Cuba. Or you mean the Bay of Pigs, but Kennedy did call it off, did he not, or do I remember incorrectly. So, it seems that the USA did not finally invade Cuba (but it did put heavy sanctions, I was in Cuba some time ago, sad looking country, very thin horses and hens, apparently they do not enough food, there was a fountain surrounded with a fence so that people who had no water in their houses could not come to take water from fountain. That kind of a country, but that is Communism). So, as the USA did not invade Cuba, how did they get the nukes out? By negotiation with the Soviet Union, not by war. Maybe not the nicest way of negotiation threatening to start a nuclear war, but still. Oh, I remember that Putin did threaten with nuclear war also.

“Preemptive self-defense against genuine threats to national security is a law of nature that cannot be repealed.”

There are very few cases of accepted preemptive attack. One of them is Israel’s Six Days War, but that naturally was a false preemptive attack as Israel knew it would win, and so did the

USA. There was no real immediate danger to Israel. Thinking about it, I do not remember a single valid case of preemptive attack. Hitler's Operation Barbarossa for sure is not accepted as one. You think there are laws of nature that have to be followed, but this is not the case. There is a law of nature called blood revenge. Somebody kills your relative, you kill his relative. It is banned. All laws of nature are today banned and replaced by laws and international agreements. But the international law does recognize preemptive attack as legal. But in such a case there must be a realistic and immediate threat from the country where you attack. I cannot see any immediate threat from NATO to Russia. If NATO would like to attack Russia with nukes, Russia would respond with nukes. There are so many nukes that there is no working protection to either side. Oh, I see, a nuclear missile shot from Ukraine would reach Moscow and kill Putin (before the whole world would be destroyed in a nuclear war). This is an immediate threat to the person of Putin. He would die maybe 15 minutes earlier than other people. It would shorten his life more than the life of other people. You mean this? So, because of this 15 minutes you feel that Putin had the right to make a preemptive attack? But I very much doubt that Ukraine would have fired the nuke. For the reason that NATO was not going to take Ukraine as a member and place any nuke there. Boris Johnson especially told to Putin that Ukraine will not join NATO in foreseeable future just the day before Putin invaded Ukraine. (But as Putin did invade Ukraine, now Ukraine will join NATO.) That means, no immediate threat. Russia did not have the right for a preemptive attack.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

146. [eah](#) says:

[February 6, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 300 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@Marcali](#)

>What is wrong with free nations joining NATO?

In the theoretical fantasy world of women, manlets, and faggots, nothing — but in the *real world* where real nations, led by real men, have legitimate security interests and concerns which they feel must be protected, there's a lot wrong with Ukraine joining NATO — it crosses a red line declared many years ago by Russia ([link](#)):

Putin's Munich speech: "NATO expansion does not have any relation with the modernization of the Alliance itself, or with ensuring security in Europe. On the contrary, **it represents a serious provocation that reduces the level of mutual trust.**"

Obviously, the Ukraine coup of 2014 was also a massive provocation aimed at Russia.

Russia and Putin watched as NATO aggressively (and needlessly) expanded, in violation of assurances given to Russia after the dissolution of the Soviet Union.

Putin waited 8 long years before recognizing the autonomy of the LPR and the DPR ([link](#)); it was clearly a step he did not want to take — he wanted a negotiated settlement, and was willing to accept and maintain the territorial status quo in eastern Ukraine — but instead of acting in good faith, Ukraine and the West cynically used sham Minsk agreements to win time in order to arm Ukraine.

Also, one the last things poor, second world nations of the former Eastern Bloc ought to be doing is spend money modernizing their military to be NATO compatible, benefiting the US military industrial complex.

How much of a sacrifice would it have been?

• **Agree:** Catdompanj

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

147. emerging majority says:

@meamjojo

Only Talmudist extremists city the Chew Pork Slymes...a liar on behalf of the Talmudist agenda for nearly 130 years.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

148. CelestiaQuesta says:

@loner feral cat

I find it suspicious that the Earthquake in Turkey/Syria happened as Turkey refused to support the NATO expansion march.

Was this a terrorist attack on Turkey by NATO using subsonic tectonic bombs?

• **Agree:** Brosi

• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

149. emerging majority says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:39 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Bombercommand

Bumbling demands: How many times do you need to be reminded of the hundreds of occasions where the U\$\$A has violate International Law? So why is it when you propose to seeing that there is a speck in Russia's eye; that you totally overlook the log in the eye of the Evil Empire?

• **Replies:** @meamjojo, @Bombercommand

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

150. Boba Lazarević says:

@meamjojo

So, you'd grant the right to invade other countries only to the US, wouldn't you? You lousy excuse for a human.

Russia has every right to intervene in Ukraine, but above that, it has a duty to do it, as a permanent member of the UN Security Council.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

151. j2 says:

February 6, 2023 at 7:51 pm GMT • 5.7 days ago • 700 Words ↑
@AnonfromTN

“The weeks before Russian SMO started are less relevant than the fact that the war in Donbass started in 2014, not in 2022. It was started by Ukraine.

I know this because in 2014 Ukrainian bomb hit the school I went to in Lugansk. For those who don't know, Lugansk freedom fighters never had any aircraft, so it's 100% certain who dropped that bomb. The same year a Ukrainian shell hit the library where I borrowed books when I was in school. In 2015 I had to evacuate my 89-year old mother from Lugansk because due to Ukrainian shelling her apartment lost power, phone connection, natural gas, and then water.”

As you mention Lugansk freedom fighters who did not have airplanes when the bomb hit, this event must have happened after there were Lugansk freedom fighters. These freedom fighters were legally rebels. They had broken the law of the country by rebelling against the state and the army had the duty to suppress their fight.

Yes, Ukraine started a war against separatists, but it had the right and duty to do so as a sovereign state. To rebel against the government is a crime. A rebel is still a citizen of the country and under the law of the country. A citizen is not allowed by the law to take to arms against the government (even if you feel that there was a coup). It is a rebellion and you are a rebel if you do so. It is army's duty to suppress the rebellion.

There is a moral right to rebel against a government that you do not accept, but it is not a legal right. If you do so, then you must accept the fact that the army will come after you. They must, it is their job: protect the country against all external and internal enemies. Rebels are internal enemies. Thus, the one who started

the war were the rebels by raising up against the state. By rebelling against the state they made themselves criminals/terrorists. They broke the law.

The moral right gives you the right to try to get independence, but they you also will have to take the cost of it. If you succeed and other countries recognize the rebel state, then you become a sovereign state. But if you fail, you are simply rebels and face punishment. That is the moral right.

Therefore do not complain that a bomb was dropped: you rebelled, so a bomb was dropped. Take it as a natural result of your decision to rebel. Then do not complain but fight for your independence. But you should do it without external help. It is common but not correct that external powers mix into a civil war. A civil war is a war of the people in a country and it should be an internal matter.

But in fact, I strongly suspect that Russia instigated this civil war and if I correctly remember, some green men occupied Crimea. The conflict started from Crimea. There was really no good reason for the civil war. It is entirely silly to make a war if you have to learn Ukrainian as a Russian speaker. We all have to learn many foreign languages, and Ukrainian is very close to Russian, it is easy to learn. You could have negotiated for a decent treatment if you felt that you were poorly treated. But you took to arms and faced the army. That's what would happen if you do so. Try to find a better way than starting a civil war. My advice.

You were in the school, so very young. You did not understand how bad choice your people made by rebelling and ending up in a civil war. But it was a bad choice. You could have simply talked to Ukrainians, I am sure there were also reasonable people there. But Russia wanted to destabilize your country. And now Russia destroys it.

- **Agree:** [Folkvangr](#)
- **Thanks:** [Wizard of Oz](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

152. [Folkvangr](#) says:

[February 6, 2023 at 7:53 pm GMT](#) • [5.6 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Harold Smith](#)

| post-coup “Ukraine” is obviously not a legitimate “state” in any meaningful sense.

You don’t say!

June 12, 2014. The official announcement of the telephone conversation between Petro Poroshenko and Vladimir Putin is published on the website of the Russian president.

In this message **the Russian authorities for the first time officially named Poroshenko as the president of Ukraine. The report notes that the two sides discussed cooperation.** It didn’t forget to emphasize that Poroshenko congratulated Putin on Russia Day.

Now, who’s being ridiculous here? lol

BTW: China delenda est.

- **Replies:** [@Harold Smith](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

153. [Poupon Marx](#) says:

[@Frank Walus](#)

Right. And drinking your own urine is a health benefit.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

154. Notsofast says:

@Marcali

because if they do they won't be free anymore.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

155. Corrupt says:

“The killing of civilians in the Donbas was a clear provocation, a provocation that was aimed at goading Russia into a war.”

If Russia can do so in Chechnya, why shouldn't Ukraine?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

156. Folkvangr says:

February 6, 2023 at 8:11 pm GMT • 5.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@eah

Any commie bastard like Putin can tattoo his red lines on his own ass.

Nobody cares anymore. No one believes his shit anymore.

he wanted a negotiated settlement, and was willing to accept and maintain the territorial status quo in eastern Ukraine

No, he did not. Just like his idol Stalin, he used the time to revamp his attack forces and stock up on rockets and shit.

Yes, the former USSR republics ought to spend more money modernizing their military to be NATO compatible if they don't want their faces to be stomped by Putin/China's boots.

BTW: China delenda est.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

157. loner feral cat says:

@CelestiaQuesta

Celestia Questa, get the hell out of ~~Dodge~~ Los Angeles.



• **Replies:** @CelestiaQuesta

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

158. Gordo says:

@Zachary Smith

| Don't forget Saint Reagan's 1983 invasion of Grenada.

Not his finest moment, he didn't even tell Thatcher about the invasion until his paratroopers were dropping.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

159. nokangaroos says:

@Old Brown Fool

There can be no doubt that Guadelupe Hidalgo was what the Chinese call

“unequal treaties” (and the State department calls “under duress” when it

suits them). And what doeth god? It is being revised as we speak

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

160. Gordo says:

@Ramstein

| “In order to love one’s country, it must be lovely.”

Is Rotherham lovely?

If water stinks I break the dam, in love I break it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

161. meamjojo says:

@Punchthem

| “Do you really believe that America is (at least last 30 years) democratic, free market capitalist country. ”

Yes, compared to Russia, China, Iran and sundry other countries.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

162. Face The Truth says:

February 6, 2023 at 8:51 pm GMT • 5.6 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

The United Nations is an unnecessary institution and should be disbanded.

Countries should resolve their issues bilaterally or tri-laterally if necessary.

If India and China have unresolved border-issues, they should resolve their disagreements bilaterally or keep them going in perpetuity for mutual benefits!

There is nothing the United Nations can or should do in interfering with other nations' bilateral problems.

The Russian Federation's ongoing military action that began in February of last year was already too late as the Russian Federation should have acted lot sooner, which is my opinion in retrospect.

The United Nations is an obsolete, obtuse and obnoxious institution designed by the United States of America, which has zero relevance in our modern world of hypersonic weapons.

The United Nations' failure to stop Iraq-war — instigated by the U.S.A. and the U.K. — was a proof that the United Nations should have been closed down for good of the entire humanity!

There will remain problems such as in the Korean Peninsula where the D.P.R.K. and the American vassal-state South Korea should eventually re-unite and become only one Korea without any outside political or military interventions.

Hong Kong and Taiwan were never separate countries from the motherland of the People's Republic of China.

Scotland and the Northern Ireland should decide for their own interests without any dictatum from the United Nations.

Our world has a “Muslim problem”; but, the United Nations never addresses Islam as a grave threat to human civilization!

Let Israeli govt. do its job of cleansing our world from Muslim terrorists in British Christian geographical fiction called “Palestine”.

American govt. heavily funds the United Nations with a very high expectation that the United Nations will carry on American government’s supra-national hegemony where the U.N. Security Council is occupied and controlled by 5 countries that have far less population combined than the remainder of the countries on earth have.

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#), [@Folkvangr](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

163. meamjojo says:

February 6, 2023 at 8:51 pm GMT • 5.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@emerging majority

“Bumbling demands: How many times do you need to be reminded of the hundreds of occasions where the U\$A has violate International Law? So why is it when you propose to seeing that there is a speck in Russia’s eye; that you totally overlook the log in the eye of the Evil Empire? ”

You make the neophyte mistake of attempting to elevate Russia to the same level as the USA. Not possible!

Russia, like NK and Iran are loser countries stamping their tiny feet and desperately trying to be recognized as a fearful world power. But as they say in TX “Big hat, no cattle”. lol

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

164. meamjojo says:

February 6, 2023 at 8:53 pm GMT • 5.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Putin might have to take a 2nd mortgage out on the palace soon!

=====

Russia's Oil And Gas Revenues Slump 46% Year-Over-Year

By Michael Kern – Feb 03, 2023, 10:30 AM CST

Russia's budget revenues from oil and gas plunged in January by 46% compared to the same month last year due to the sanctions on Russian oil exports, which led to a slump in the price of Russia's flagship crude grade.

Russian budget revenues from energy sales – including taxes and customs revenues – plummeted last month to the lowest level since August 2020, according to data from its finance ministry compiled by Reuters.

....

<https://oilprice.com/Latest-Energy-News/World-News/Russias-Oil-And-Gas-Revenues-Slump-46-Year-Over-Year.html>

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

165. Agent76 says:

February 6, 2023 at 8:54 pm GMT • 5.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Dec 17, 2022 Russia, Saudi Arabia, UAE and More: Countries
Want India's Rupee to Replace US Dollar for Trade

Russia, Saudi Arabia, UAE and More: Countries Want India's Rupee to Replace the US Dollar for Bilateral Trade. India and Russia are all set to begin settling trade using the rupee instead of the dollar. Sometime next week, Indian exporters are expecting shipments to Russia to be settled in rupees. For India to trade with Russia not using the dollar is a big deal. Watch to know more.



• **Replies:** @Meena

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

166. Notsofast says:

@Quartermaster

and deepstate trolls like you are morally and financially bankrupt. the truth is available for those who seek it, for free.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

167. Bro43rd says:

@j2

But yet here you are trolling the unz-waves. What's the deal j2, isn't there anywhere else to ply your spin?

• **Replies:** @j2

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

168. Ramstein says:

February 6, 2023 at 9:30 pm GMT • 5.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@CelestiaQuesta

Right again, CQ. As soon as Russia began its SMO, all jews of fighting age took the first thing smokin' out of Ukraine.

Tucker Carlson even had a rat-faced Israeli jew on his show during the first few days of the SMO begging for money (I know, shocker!) to help jewish relief organizations evacuate all the jews from Ukraine, even jewish men of fighting age. When Tucker inquired as to how such men were allowed to leave in light of the restrictions imposed by the Zelensky regime, the rat-faced Israeli jew blatantly admitted that jewish relief organizations were able to circumvent those restrictions. By the expression on Tucker's face and the terse nature of his questions, you could tell that he was not too pleased to have been required to allow said rat-faced Israeli jew to make a plea for money on his show.

Only the goyim die young, certainly not the earthly agents of Satan.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

169. Kurt Knispel says:

February 6, 2023 at 9:33 pm GMT • 5.6 days ago • 900 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

Remember Agent Orange? Jewess Jewliar Timojewnko, oligarchess, twice prime mistress of Kabal and organizer of Orange Revolution incl. bankruptcy (1998) against the pawns (Russians) of Jewkraine?!

„Containing Russia“, Yuliya Tymoshenko, From Foreign Affairs, May/June 2007 pages 69–82; pay-hurdle:

<https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/russia-fsu/2007-05-01/containing-russia>

Back in 2007 the bitch already agitates about „the Russian Janus“ and holds open gates for each and every NGO including one of the worst dickheads from Germany, a lawyer with his org. „David v Goliath“...“advising“ on how to fuck up society. I even still remember how thanks to her the fashion (incl. Men’s) turned orange with orange jackets, hoodies etc. all over Europe (and Jewmerica?).

From day one – Putin’s speech at the Munich insecurity conference 2005 – it was all the go against everything Russian in Ukraine and westwards. From thereon the JewWest declared war on Russia and everything Russian. „The Maidan“ openly started in September 2013 with open agitation against Russians/Russia. Donbassa is Russia. (How would I know? That is where Merkel went to high-school and learned Russian. That is where my mother’s oldest brother „fell“).

The financing of the so-called “Orange Revolution” in Ukraine was provided and supervised by “Carnegie Endowment”. The “Ukraine” project was headed by America’s former Jewish Secretary of State Madeleine Albright. The goal of this organization is the overthrow of Russia’s champion president and the transfer of Russia’s energy reserves, natural resources, banks and key industries back into the hands of the locusts. That is what it all is about and even started already in the fifties

as one can read at pravda.ru

Rudolf Steiner about the enslavement of the German & Russian peoples

[MORE]

• **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

170. Vidi says:

February 6, 2023 at 9:39 pm GMT • 5.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@meamjojo

Russia had no right to intrude on internal affairs of Ukraine, regardless of if some of the population spoke their shared language, any more than Mexico has a right to invade TX, NM or CA because Spanish speakers are unhappy with the Gringos.

There is a better analogy. Even Americans should understand the following.

Did France have a right to intervene in the American Rebellion of 1765-1791? Yet it did — the French general Lafayette helped the rebels greatly, and the French Navy actually defeated the British Royal Navy in 1781 (Battle of the Chesapeake). I understand that the French were critical to forcing Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown, shortly after the Battle of the Chesapeake. And I believe that most Americans are happy with France's intervention.

The parallels are nearly exact. The Donetsk and Luhansk Republics were rebelling against the Kiev regime. As Whitney has noted, the regime attempted to punish the rebels. So the two republics asked Russia for help, and Russia obliged.

If George Washington could ask another country for help — and even for direct military intervention, as in the Battle of the Chesapeake — then so could the Donetsk and Luhansk Republics.

• **Replies:** @Minnesota Mary

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

171. Notsofast says:

@Charles

the soviets boycotted the u.n. in 1950 and that's how the u.n. ended up in korea.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

172. RobinG says:

@Ukraine Tiger

| Putin is the leader of course, but he represents a country that is fully behind him...

Indeed.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

173. Bombercommand says:

@emerging majority

So you don't deny that Russia has committed War Crime Number One under The Hague Conventions when Russia invaded the Ukraine.

• **Replies:** @Brosi, @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

174. [February 6, 2023 at 10:23 pm GMT](https://beyondhighbrow.com/2023/01/17/video-shows-ukrainians-executing-four-schoolteachers-in-kupyansk-for-collaborating-with-russia/) • 5.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

<https://beyondhighbrow.com/2023/01/17/video-shows-ukrainians-executing-four-schoolteachers-in-kupyansk-for-collaborating-with-russia/>

Hey everyone. I'd like to spread this video far and wide, hopefully even on Youtube videos or TV. Don't worry, my site's not monetized.

This shows members of a Ukrainian neo-Nazi battalion executing four female schoolteachers in Kupyansk. They continued to teach school under the Russians, so that makes them collaborators! These are all fairly young women, and they have all been identified by other schoolteachers in Kherson who had met them. The women are led up a hill, shot and then roll down into a ditch below. Interestingly, this is exactly the way the Nazis used to execute Jews and others in Ukraine and Eastern Europe. Look at photos from Babi Yar.

In addition, all of the members of a town mayor's family were found in a similar pit at the bottom on a hill in their town, all bound and shot. The mayor had run the humanitarian aid program in town. The executions were blamed in Russians.

After the Ukrainians took back over these towns, they went on a rampage. In Izyum, 1,900 people were taken away with hoods over their heads as collaborators. Many were just simple government employees. Others had run the humanitarian aid programs. This number included 93 schoolteachers. I assume that many if not most or possibly all of those disappeared were executed like these women. A man in Izyum said that there were two dead bodies in front of his house, one in front of each neighbor.

When the Ukrainians came into Izyum, they called the entire population collaborators simply for staying and not leaving when the Russians took over the town. They threatened to kill everyone in the city and they said we can kill any of you at any time. They said only hryvnyas would be accepted at the stores, not rubles. Everyone in town had only rubles. They said any attempt to use rubles in a store would result in death. A woman was shot dead for trying to buy something with rubles.

In Kherson, 100 collaborators were murdered and 300 others were taken away and quite possibly also murdered. One of the men to be killed was arrested for the simple crime of having an old Soviet ID from the time he was in the Red Army decades ago. That's all it takes to get a bullet in the head in the land of freedom and democracy, Ukraine!

This is who the West is supporting! Literal Nazis who line up lady schoolteachers, shoot them, and let them fall into mass graves just like their Nazi heroes used to do! These are "Western values." This is "freedom and democracy."

Murdering lady schoolteachers!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

175. ANON[245] • Disclaimer says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:26 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

1/ You are right, the war was started by both the JEW zelensky and his PUPPET MASTERS (the JEWISH controlled US deep state, NATO and the servile junior partners of the EU. The UK being another JEWISH controlled banana state).

2/ Article is too long. Please shorten as people don't have so much time to read.

3/ I can't believe that some readers buy into the western media lies and porpaganda and keep parroting waht the MSM says 24/7... I suppose these geniuses are quadruple jabbed and wear face diapers alone in their cars waving Ukie flags.

4/ What everybody seems to forget is that all the players in the Ukraine false flag are either freemasons, member of the Davos crime syndicate (eevn Putin was a youg global leader), or other secret societies. China is a totalitarian shithole, the USA a banana republic (confirmed in the 2020 rigged elections).

They all have a plan: agenda 2030, great reset. And what better way to reset the world than permanent war.

What they are doing in Ukraine looks like a very bad George Orwell movie adaptation of 1984:

Three blocs always at war with each others to create a permanent 'state of emergency powers' given to the tyrants. Added to the climate hysteria (another hoax) which follows the 'covid' hysteria (yet another scam).

Will we soon have weeks of hatred like in 1984?

Given the dumbed down level of the moronic hordes glued to their 'smart'phones, social media and TV screens, I fear this is the next step in the global re-engineering agenda.

Basically, the 'war in Ukraine' like the 'war on terror' might just be another false flag to keep us terrorized and compliant while they drive the real agenda in stealth mode.

What is going on in the background? The WHO power grab with their 'pandemic treaty', the invasion of 5G towers and surveillance grid globally despite science clearly warning against 5G huge health issues, most nation still force their populations to wear muzzles in medical facilities, they are preparing the next 'plandemic', the climate hoax used to operate massive transfer of wealth and to transform our world into a gigantic concentration camp (starting with 15mn cities soon).

So while they try to scare us with Ukraine, we are getting screwed at home. The real war is not against Putin, it's against us.

THIS IS WHY, EVERYTIME I SEE A MORON WITH HIS UKIE FLAG I SHOUT: 'WE STAND WITH RUSSIA!'

Sorry for this too long comment.

• **Replies:** [@Catdompanj](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

176. Sean says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:32 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 300

Words ↑

<https://peterturchin.com/cliodynamica/russias-new-evolutionary-strategy/>

One characteristic feature of this strategy, according to Kofman, is “fail fast and fail cheap.” As an example, an earlier article, *The Moscow School of Hard Knocks: Key Pillars of Russian Strategy*, describes how Russia rapidly tried four different approaches dealing with the crisis in Eastern Ukraine in 2014, quickly abandoning those that didn’t work. Mark Twain once said, “good judgment is the result of experience, and experience the result of bad judgment.” The essence of an adaptive strategy is to try different things, and then use what works. It’s natural selection in action.[...] Another element of the Russian strategy is using a minimum of force, just enough to get the job done, but no more. Russian involvement in conflicts of both eastern Ukraine and Syria followed this logic: In Ukraine, Moscow sent in regular units to beat the Ukrainian army in decisive battles, then withdrew many of those units. Rapid escalation, with an influx of battalion tactical groups, was followed by rapid de-escalation. ... in Syria, the Russian contingent regularly resizes its air wing and military footprint, introducing specialized units such as sappers or military police and promptly withdrawing those no longer needed. [...] But as Kofman notes, “**Moscow is comfortable with failure, preferring for it come fast and cheap so it can improvise the next evolution rather than investing in a failing plan.**”

The paradigmic Russian battles such as Stalingrad, and Kursk, were fought and won as battles of defence. No Russian official including the Russian army’s in effect field commander Ukraine (Surovikin) has spoken of an offensive; his stated intention is to fortify and consolidate the front line of the Ukrainian territory already held by Russia and defend it from *Ukrainian* offensives.

• **Replies:** @Johnny Rico

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

177. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[@MarkU](#)

And in the wrong universe. These facts will NEVER, EVER see the light of day in the Western brainwashing machine, and, instead, as ever, we will be drowned in a tsunami of lies. The West is surely the Empire of Lies.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

178. [Folkvangr](#) says:

[February 6, 2023 at 10:34 pm GMT](#) • [5.5 days ago](#) • [200](#)

[Words](#) [↑](#)

[@Kurt Knispel](#)

Everything you mentioned in your post reflects the tragic turmoil in which Ukraine found itself after the “dissolution” of the USSR. We all have our grievances against all those who descended like a pack of vultures on what was left of the empire. But that should not shut our brains off. We should keep asking questions about why it happened and whose fault it was. These are difficult questions, but you can only move forward if you find the right answers.

If you want my take on the causes of the conflict, Ukraine’s problem lies deep in the consciousness of its people who have become too materialistic and shallow, who have substituted substance for appearance, education for indoctrination, and freedom for visa-free travel. I insist that they have consciously allowed themselves to be manipulated, and no one is to be blamed for their choice but themselves. This may be hard to digest, but History is an unforgiving bitch.

I am not familiar with Rudolf Steiner’s ideas, but he seems an interesting character. Thank you for sharing.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

179. Robert Lindsay says:

February 6, 2023 at 10:37 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Has anyone noticed that Folkvanger and memjojo on here are both Hasbara propagandists who work for International Zionism? While I do not sympathize with the obsessive and conspiratorial antisemitism of many on here, I really can't stand ethnocentric Jews, "Super Jews," and Jewy Jews. They're basically not very assimilated. The less assimilated the Jew is, the better they act and vice versa.

They hate Russia and China and the love Jews and especially Israel and they support US imperialism to the hilt. And both of these Jews are supporting literal Nazis in Ukraine! Literal Nazis!

I'm sad to say that the vast majority of US Jews have this crap ideology, even or especially liberal ones. But that is only because Western Jews are part of the Globohomo-Schlomo West, where extreme and nearly pathological Judeophilia, wild support for the Israeli tumor, and hatred of China and Russia as enemies du jour of Western imperialism. In this sense, most Republicans are also completely aligned with Satanic Globohomo, so this idea that the US Right is going to oppose this world cancer seems dubious.

About 25-30% of US Jews are now substantially anti-Israel, which is an interesting figure. But the less assimilated they are, the more extreme their Zionism, and the big money Jews have bought the US government lock, stock, and barrel at least on this particular issue, which frankly is the only one they care about and can agree on.

• **Replies:** @meamjojo

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

180. mulga mumblebrain says:

@Robert Lindsay

Is it any wonder that the West instantly and fervently adopted these vicious killers as 'heroes'. Just as they did with similar killers in Central America, Colombia, Brazil, Argentina, Chile, Angola, Mozambique, Indochina, Indonesia etc, etc. There seems to be some pattern in operation here.

• **Agree:** acementhead, Robert Lindsay, PUTINFAN

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

181. mulga mumblebrain says:

@Face The Truth

This Zionazi troll took its time getting around to a none too subtle endorsement of Zionazi tactics in Palestine. Scratch a Zionist and you'll find a Nazi.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

182. QCIC says:

@Wizard of Oz

Seems about right except the 3.5M reservists may be misleading.

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

183. QCIC says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:00 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Old Brown Fool

I don't think "Mexico" has any agency. It seems possible that (((Mexico))) may interfere in the US as you suggest. I can't think of another rational explanation for why the unchecked influx of illegal aliens has been welcomed and supported at so many levels. I reject the cheap labor argument.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

184. Lorian Effervis says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:17 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 400 Words ↑
Interesting piece overall, learned about new things I had not seen presented earlier.

But in keeping the spirit of “SETTING THE RECORD STRAIGHT”:

While not contesting the overall point of your article (the illegality of constant attacks/shelling by Ukraines government on its eastern regions) I wonder about these casualty-figures you produce:

Quote 1: “by most estimates, the Ukrainian army has killed over 14,000 ethnic Russians since the US-backed coup 8 years ago.”

Quote 2: (requoted)”claimed the lives of around 14,000 people, many of them children, and displaced around 1.5 million more ... The government in Kiev, and especially its neo-Nazi battalions, carried out attacks against these peoples”

What is the source for these numbers (and why is it not mentioned)?

IF it is this official report from the OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS OF THE UNITED NATIONS:

https://ukraine.un.org/sites/default/files/2022-02/Conflict-related%20civilian%20casualties%20as%20of%2031%20December%202021%20%28rev%2027%20January%202022%29%20corr%20EN_o.pdf

then it is not correctly presented, as far as I can see:

A) The much cited number 14000 (exactly 14200-14400) is actually the TOTAL number of ALL CONFLICT-RELATED DEATHS in Eastern Ukraine during 2014-2022, including 4400

UKRAINIAN GOV.FORCES.

B) Of the remaining ca 9900 on the SEPARATIST side, 6500 were members of ARMED-GROUPS.

C) Of the remaining 3404 CIVILIANS

(1,852 men, 1,072 women, 102 boys, 50 girls, and 30 adults whose sex is unknown)

around 16% were on the side of the UKRAINIAN GOV.

CONTROLLED AREAS and 298 were the passengers – including 80 children- of MALAYSIAN AIRLINES FLIGHT 17 downed by the SEPARATIST side.

Thus around (3106-16%=) 2600 TOTAL CIVILIAN DEATHS 2014-2022 in the Eastern Ukraine areas on the PRO RUSSIAN SIDE is the correct number.

D) Around 90% of all casualties happened in 2014/15 (during the main fighting).

During the years 2019/20/21 the average civilian death toll per year was 26 (!) persons.

Here the reports exact quote/summary:

“Total conflict-related casualties in Ukraine in 2014-(dec.)2021

OHCHR estimates the total number of conflict-related casualties in Ukraine from 14 April 2014 to 31 December 2021 to be 51,000–54,000: 14,200-14,400 killed (at least 3,404 civilians, estimated 4,400 Ukrainian forces, and estimated 6,500 members of armed groups), and 37-39,000 injured (7,000–9,000 civilians, 13,800–14,200 Ukrainian forces and 15,800-16,200 members of armed groups).”

Sorry to maybe nitpick, but I think those numbers are by far bad enough, no need to exaggerate them and accuracy is important.

Cheers.

• **Agree:** [Dnought](#)

• **Replies:** [@Kurt Knispel](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

185. [profnasty](#) says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:21 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago ↑

Putin is a coward.

Were he not, he would send a full squadron of fighter jets to 70,000ft, find the train(s) delivering tanks. All that would be left is the smell.

70,000ft. Can The Ukraine of Israel defend against that?

Let's find out.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

186. Odyssey says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:25 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@meamjojo

New Asian contracts to double Russian gas project's revenue –
Reuters

Production of liquefied natural gas surged by as much as 10%
last year, the operator of Sakhalin-2 says

The Sakhalin-2 liquefied natural gas (LNG) project is expected to generate twice as much revenue in 2023 compared to its earnings before the Ukraine-related sanctions rained down on Russia's energy sector, Reuters reported on Thursday, citing industry analysts.

The boost is attributed to long-term contracts with clients from the Asian region, along with higher global energy prices.

Russian energy revenues soaring – official

Oil and LNG exports surged 15% last year, according to Deputy PM Novak

Russian energy exports grew last year despite Western sanctions, adding billions in revenue to its budget, Deputy Prime Minister Aleksandr Novak said at a government meeting on Monday.

“As for the oil industry, we have a positive result for last year, despite the actions of ‘unfriendly’ countries and sanctions restrictions,” Novak noted.

Overall, Russia's revenue from energy exports in 2022 increased by roughly 28%, or 2.5 trillion rubles (\$36.6 billion), from 2021.

The estimate is that the growth in 2023 will be even higher than in 2022.

• **Replies:** @Notsofast, @meamjojo

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

187. EliteCommInc. says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:25 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 700

Words ↑

“If George Washington could ask another country for help — and even for direct military intervention, as in the Battle of the Chesapeake — then so could the Donetsk and Luhansk Republics.”

Great Britain and France were already at war. French support of the colonies were part of an existing confrontation already at play. And even then the French refused aide until the colonies obtained a victory that hinted they could win.

The author’s premise is not well founded. The UN charter is applicable to countries. It is not a mandate in civil conflicts with the rebel party acknowledged as a country. It is not applicable. The UN charter does recognize either of the attempts to break sovereign Ukraine into independent states.

So the foundation the author is attempting to establish does not exist. There is no UN ground for Russia’s invasion and they have reiterated that repeatedly with votes condemning her invasion and doing so without reservation.

The initial shelling by Russia against Ukraine began in 2014, as such constituted a war on Ukraine. Again, undermining any attempt to lay fault on Ukraine. In otherwords, the Russians used the civil conflict as an excuse to soften up Ukraine with artillery bombardments for a full seven years in violation of the UN charter.

Unfortunately for the author, the definition of a nation and its sovereignty simply rejects the claims noted in the first five paragraphs. Not an uncommon ploy by advocates for the invasion.

Increased shelling that might have included areas of civilian populous is not a cause for invasion as apparent from the record, the shelling was a two way affair or three way affair that included shelling by Russians. against one side as opposed to a police action tp prevent both sides in accordance with the OSCE mandate. In other words, Russia by choosing sides violated the very premise of the OSCE.

—

OSCE: this,

“Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov voiced alarm on Friday over a sharp increase in shelling in eastern Ukraine and accused the OSCE special monitoring mission of glossing over what he said were Ukrainian violations of the peace process....”

is a curious reference, because it apparently indicates that the OSCE did not find the egregious faults that Russia desired. in otherwords, the supposed offence does not measure to the call the Russians hoped would justify their own intervention.

election

<https://www.oscepa.org/en/documents/election-observation/election-observation-statements/ukraine/statements-25/2393-2014-1-presidential-eng-1/file>

in both 2014 and 2020, the elections were generally found to be free and clear of issues that would have prevented a fair election upending Russia’s claims to the contrary.

conflict:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/OSCE_Special_Monitoring_Mission_to_Ukraine

Ohhh wait, separatists getting heavy weapons and blocking observers

<https://www.rferl.org/a/ukraine-crisis-russia-osce-monitoring->

[mission/26690263.html](https://www.osce.org/mission/26690263.html)

And the references below make it very clear that while Ukraine opened its borders to the OSCE, the rebels did not and Russia did press them to do so — in otherwords, Russia and the rebels blocked OSCE assessments.

Russia in violation

<https://www.cnn.com/2022/04/13/politics/osce-moscow-mechanism-report-ukraine-russia/index.html>

<https://www.shrmonitor.org/osce-expert-report-finds-clear-patterns-of-violations-of-international-humanitarian-law-by-russian-forces-in-ukraine/>

<https://osce.usmission.gov/response-to-the-report-by-the-cio-special-representative-and-osce-smm-chief-monitor-in-ukraine/>

One of the most interesting observations made by the OSCE : is that the annexation of Crimea was the event that created a war environment in Ukraine.

So much for the straight story as posited by the author.

In all aspects when Russia began shelling Ukraine, she initiated a war, but that is without the provoking event of the Crimea annexation.

hmmmm interesting . . .

https://brill.com/view/journals/shrs/31/1-4/article-p121_121.xml?language=en

It's a strange article that references reports and does not indicate where said reports can be found. As has been the case repeatedly, when supporters of invasion make a reference, upon examination the references does not support the claims. I find it curious that the authors does not note the OSCE's commitment

to settle the dispute by the factions involved and Russia repeatedly refuses to abide the process and apparently the goal of a peaceful resolution. Apparently the only solution is her solution as she demands.

I don't hate Russians. but her conduct in this matter is questionable and her invasion unwarranted and unprovoked. and as has been the case

a tragedy.

• **Replies:** [@Red Connor](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

188. [EliteCommInc.](#) says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:30 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Special note:

i for one already acknowledge and have done since 2004 or 2005 that Mexico is engaged in low level warfare with the US by way of immigration. i fully agree with such sentiments. And fully agree, that at some point in the future Mexico could make claims of ethnic solidarity to the point of open conflict at some point.

President trump's failure to respond to the Mexican military's/cartel capture and detaining of US military personnel on the US side of the border is but a glimpse of what is ahead.

That event is a tragic precursor to what is ahead if we are not careful. And careful we are not.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

189. AnonfromTN says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:36 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@j2

| These freedom fighters were legally rebels.

The founders of the US were legally rebels. So what?

| You could have simply talked to Ukrainians, I am sure there were also reasonable people there.

Reasonable people were overthrown by 2014 coup. The scum that came to power committed lots of crimes to suppress dissent, Odessa and Mariupol massacres being just two best known ones.

• **Agree:** acementhead

• **Replies:** @j2

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

190. Charles Pewitt says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:37 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Simply put, NATO goes DODO when Germany gets nukes and the means to deliver them globally; and when Germany gets nukes, the US military will depart from Deutschland.

Imperial contraction will politically decapitate the evil and demonic JEW/WASP Ruling Class of the American Empire.

Entropy of imperial ambitions will remove 100 million foreigners and their spawn from the USA. The USA must get the population down to 220 million like it was in 1978, and the financial liquidation and forcible removal of the American Empire's evil and demonic JEW/WASP Ruling Class and its minions from the USA will be a triumphant start.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

191. JWalters says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:48 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Notsofast

Completely agree. I would add that Putin and his people fully understand the vast scope and treacherous intentions of the Zionist Mafia who control the Western press and politicians. We can see hints of this in RT's honest coverage of Israel's brutal crimes against the Palestinians.

Here's an excellent article by Larry Romanoff (not yet on UR) that clearly reveals the depths of depravity in the Zionist Mafia's political piracy.

The Jews were busy in the 1930s

<https://www.blumoonofshanghai.com/politics/9968/>

• **Replies:** @Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

192. Corvinus says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:49 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

“This shows members of a Ukrainian neo-Nazi battalion”

It doesn't show anything that you claim it purports.

Pray tell, how many neo Nazis are in Ukraine? What's your ball park figure?

Furthermore, you agree with their principles—anti feminism, anti Jewish, anti globohomo. Yet you want Ukrainians exterminated. Go figure.

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay, @Robert Lindsay, @Passing By

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

193. Corvinus says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:52 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago ↑

@AnonfromTN

No.

The oligarch and despot Putin began this war.

You are spreading disinformation.

• **LOL:** Notsofast

• **Replies:** @Brosi, @EugeneGur

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

194. Notsofast says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:53 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago ↑

@Odyssey

thanks for shutting this babbling idiot down, i was going to do it but was already tired of wack a troll, moron bashing. this idiots sop is to take the innumerable faults of the bankrupt western world and try to attribute them to russia.

• **LOL:** Odyssey, meamjojo

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

195. acementhead says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:54 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago ↑

@Communist activist

Stop this ET nonsense. There are no ETs. Interstellar travel is impossible. It's too far. In the entire history of the universe there is zero probability that any active object has been sent from one star system to another. Isaac says "No".

• **Replies:** @Communist activist

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

196. Charles Pewitt says:

February 6, 2023 at 11:54 pm GMT • 5.5 days ago • 300

Words [↑](#)

Bill Cosby's son was butchered by an interloper from the Ukraine.

[MORE]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

197. Red Connor says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:15 am GMT • 5.5 days ago [↑](#)

[@j2](#)

You're a bull shit liar. Granny is safe in Tel Aviv. (If she even exists)

Spare us your Talmudist legal sleaze

Just like a scribe of old.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

198. Notsofast says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:18 am GMT • 5.5 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@JWalters](#)

thanks, i have read that and ron published here on the 4th, well worth the read, and i had made a comment on that article, after realizing the scale of what we are facing, that all hope lies to the east, as edgar casey said "out of russia will come the hope of the world."

• **Thanks:** [JWalters](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

199. Minnesota Mary says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:20 am GMT • 5.5 days ago ↑

@Vidi

Excellent analogy!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

200. EliteCommInc. says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:23 am GMT • 5.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

“Did France have a right to intervene in the American Rebellion of 1765-1791? Yet it did — the French general Lafayette helped the rebels greatly, and the French Navy actually defeated the British Royal Navy in 1781 (Battle of the Chesapeake). I understand that the French were critical to forcing Cornwallis’ surrender at Yorktown, shortly after the Battle of the Chesapeake. And I believe that most Americans are happy with France’s intervention.”

The French had reservations about supporting a revolution against another monarchy.

However, France was already at war with Great Britain. And she withheld support for the effort until the colonies could put forth a victory that indicated they might win.

but supporting the colonies was a part of an already ongoing conflict between nations – France and Great Britain.

Without the French, especially three notables, there would have been no US.

Your analogy has serious deficits and therefore fails.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

201. Charles Pewitt says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:30 am GMT • 5.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

Biden will give a rant tomorrow — State Of The Union(February 7, 2023) — and Biden will say the USA must pour hundreds of billions more dollars down the Ukraine rathole.

WHITE CORE CHRISTIAN AMERICANS have soured on the Ukraine proxy war against the Russkies cooked up by the evil and demonic JEW/WASP Ruling Class of the American Empire.

[MORE]

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

202. loner feral cat says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:51 am GMT • 5.4 days ago ↑

@CelestiaQuesta

I find it suspicious that the Earthquake in Turkey/Syria happened as Turkey refused to support the NATO expansion march. Was this a terrorist attack on Turkey by NATO using subsonic tectonic bombs?

HAARP. Earthquake Weapon. Nikola Tesla Design.



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

203. anon[330] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 12:58 am GMT](#) • [5.4 days ago](#) ↑

Hoping this is the beginning of the end for the worldwide khazarian abomination....

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

204. [Notsofast](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 1:06 am GMT](#) • [5.4 days ago](#) • 200 Words ↑

[@Joe Levantine](#)

you bring up an interesting point on putin being treated like hitler. the west fully expected that to happen immediately upon cranking the mighty wurlitzer up to 11 but much to their horror, they weren't able to pull it off and as the smo dragged on, the ridiculous, bs narrative began to falter. the 85% of the world that doesn't watch the hypnotoad media, began cheering for putin and the russians. imo putin can't lose this and they won't be able to follow through with their nefarious plan. to me the question is what will happen to the real losers of this war?

perhaps when german people demand change, schroeder will reemerge as a sane leader that didn't burn his bridges with the russians. if anyone can repair the relations, that have been so purposefully damaged, it would be him and the nordstream pipeline repair might end up being the perfect symbolic reconnection both literally and figuratively for these two great people. this would be a best case scenario but i'm not holding my breath.

• **Agree:** [Joe Levantine](#), [PUTINFAN](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

205. CelestiaQuesta says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:15 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@loner feral cat

Thanks for reminding me, I lived in the San Fernando Valley during two earthquakes, I just hope I never have to experience anything 8.0 or higher.

Even though I now live on the central coast of California not far from Vandenberg AFB, I'm a goner either by nuke or by quakes, what a way to go.

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

206. Meena says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:18 am GMT • 5.4 days ago ↑
@Agent76

Indian oil refiners attempted to switch from dollars to dirhams earlier in 2022, as Russia had requested but failed.

However, the State Bank of India (SBI) can now clear these payments made in Emirati currency, sources told Reuters,

<https://thecradle.co/article-view/21089/indian-refiners-purchase-russian-crude-in-emirati-currency-report>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

207. Notsofast says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:21 am GMT • 5.4 days ago ↑

@GMC

pay no attention to the man behind the curtain, nothing but a 5 eyed troll.

• **Thanks:** GMC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

208. Ville Koskinen says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:31 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

I am please to see that you seem very well inform about legal issues and also about what is happening in real life, so perhaps you can help me on one thing.

How is this Donbass/Ukraine/Russia conflict different with Kosovo/Serbia/NATO conflict?

To me, and I could be wrong, the only difference is that Ukraine FOR SURE and FOR REAL attacked Donbass and Russia is ethnically same with Donbass people.

And this is the most confusing bit for me, Russia seem to have more legal grounds on this than NATO ever had.

And if my memory serves me correctly, NATO did got legal approval on its mission.

So can you please help me understand why Russia does not get legal approval here?

I am very confused.

- **Agree:** JR Foley
- **Thanks:** 1jonny
- **Replies:** @Folkvangr, @Brosi

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

209. Red Connor says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:46 am GMT • 5.4 days ago ↑

@EliteCommInc.

Words, words, words..

Just another scribe you are.

You and your ilk hate the truth because you are: “liars from the beginning” .

• **Agree:** Passing By

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

210. JR Foley says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:50 am GMT • 5.4 days ago ↑

@CelestiaQuesta

It just might be tripping over that proverbial banana peel on Main Street.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

211. Harold Smith says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:51 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

| You don't say!

Yes I do.

| June 12, 2014. The official announcement of the telephone conversation between Petro Poroshenko and Vladimir Putin is published on the website of the Russian president.

| In this message the Russian authorities for the first time officially named Poroshenko as the president of Ukraine. The report notes that the two sides discussed cooperation. It didn't forget to emphasize that Poroshenko congratulated Putin on Russia Day.

Seriously? To the extent that may or may not be true as stated, so what? How “the Russian authorities” may happen to refer to Poroshenko et al. at some point in time in some particular political/diplomatic context doesn't mean they acknowledge the post-coup “government” of “Ukraine” and its “leaders” as having any legitimacy. And Putin has made it clear that he sees the Ukrainian “government” as having no legitimacy. He publicly described Ukraine as “a colony with a puppet regime.”

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/video/news/video-2619849/Video-Putin-says-Ukraine-colony-puppet-regime.html>

| Now, who's being ridiculous here? lol

Apparently you are.

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

212. JR Foley says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:53 am GMT • 5.4 days ago ↑

@Wizard of Oz

Truth hurts Tucker Carlson boy —or is it too hot in CIA HQ??

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

213. Communist activist says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:54 am GMT • 5.4 days ago ↑

@acementhead

Tell that to the reptilian aliens who are going to destroy your house with a psychotronic time bomb in your toilet.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

214. Anonymous[882] • Disclaimer says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:56 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 400 Words ↑
This is really good. Russia's scrupulous insistence on dotting i's and crossing t's cemented its international standing as the new sheriff in town. (Along with its unbridgeable missile gap...)

Incidental corrigenda:

“Is the bombardment and slaughter of one's own people an ‘act of war’?”

No, strictly speaking, it's a crime against humanity. Ukraine's failure to protect populations under its control forfeits its sovereignty and makes it subject to pillars 2 and 3 of the Responsibility to Protect: capacity building (and when you're bombarding civilian populations, it's a little late for that) or intervention in conformity with the UN Charter.

“The responsibility lies with the Ukrainian Army and their leaders in Kiev.”

Umm, no. In terms of the elements of crimes against humanity or peace, responsibility for the policy and conduct falls on the US government, specifically CIA's Operations Directorate. CIA DO has their puppet ruler Zelensky under full control by threat of death or torture. Marlowe's kiddypimpers will need to bone up on the principles below. That will help them understand what's going on while they sit in the glass booth in Khabarovsk II.

<https://www.icc-cpi.int/sites/default/files/NR/rdonlyres/336923D8-A6AD-40EC-AD7B-45BF9DE73D56/o/ElementsOfCrimesEng.pdf>

“When treaties become vehicles for political opportunism, then nations must accept a permanent state of war.”

Now that NATO made admissions against interest of perfidy and duplicity in breach of jus cogens, legal precedent justifies Russia in use of force as a countermeasure to undeclared war, up to and including nuclear attack. CIA's use of banned biological weapons and threats of nuclear WMD justifies decapitation of the CIA regime right now.

This war won't be permanent. It won't take long to wipe out CIA. We can expect the Government of Russia to continue the strict proportionality of its measures, but that's consistent with lots of dead spooks, and not just cannon fodder.

Crimes against humanity for the Ukrainian puppets constitute crimes against peace for the CIA command structure. The international community has been adjuring US command responsibility for a long time, and it has to be imposed for these crimes to sustain the UN Charter. CIA wins if they negate the rule of law with war. CIA has shown that they can't face their status as sneaky little pissant cowards, a mafiya to be wound up. They will have to be destroyed.

Russia's doing us all a favor.

• **Thanks:** [Brosi](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

215. [JR Foley](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 1:57 am GMT • 5.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@Sarita](#)

USA 's list is just as long but USA's record only started in 1776
--16 years of peace --

• **Replies:** [@Sarita](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

216. Robert Lindsay says: • Website

February 7, 2023 at 2:15 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 600 Words ↑
@Corvinus

“This shows members of a Ukrainian neo-Nazi battalion”

It doesn't show anything that you claim it purports.

Yes it does. I forget which one, maybe Azov or Kraken. At one the Nazi militias were a full 40% of the Ukrainian army. The video appeared on the page of a member of this militia saying, “This is what collaborators get.” It showed up after Russia left, maybe 10-14 days afterwards while we were getting many reports of executions and disappearances of collaborators all across these Kharkiv towns the Ukrainians took over. You could tell by the foliage that it was after the Russians left.

After it got out in the wild, he changed the text on the video to say “Russians executing Ukrainian civilians” which they have never done even one time in this war. Also the video had been modified and Russian patch was now on the pants of one of the men leading the woman up the hill. It has now been proven that that patch had been Photoshopped on there.

Also the women were identified as schoolteachers who taught when Russia was running the city. Why on Earth would Russia execute Russian language teachers in a city they controlled? Makes no sense.

Also, two of the figures are wearing pants with Ukrainian army camouflage on them.

How many Nazis? So hard to say! Hardcore members and supporters of the Nazi militias? 20% of the Ukrainians, but up to 40% in the West.

However, Ukrainian nationalism itself is simply a Nazi ideology period. So all Ukrainian nationalists are de facto Nazis.

Since 2014, the state has erected statues of, named streets after, and put up huge posters of the heroes of Ukrainian nationalism, who are almost all Nazi collaborators from WW2. The ones from before then in the 1920's are best described as proto-Nazis.

Ukrainian nationalism is a blood and soil ethnic nationalism based on ethnic purity. It despises Russians on a racial basis as "impure Whites contaminated with the blood of 'Asian Huns from the steppes.'" Whereas Western Ukrainian nationalism has seen Western Ukrainians as pure Whites and better yet, pure Aryans or Germanics, though it's not true.

From its beginnings in 1920, Ukrainian nationalism has emphasized Ukraine for (racial) Ukrainians and has targeted and murdered non-Ukrainians in general. There have been pogroms and massacres of Jews, Poles, and Russians. Since 2014, there have been extreme persecutions of Greeks and Hungarians. Recently the Hungarian language was banned and all Hungarian schoolteachers were fired. Nazi militias showed up in Hungarian villages and put up signs and made videos threatening the Hungarians.

I would say that ~70% of Ukrainians have an extreme hatred of Russians and in some cases, Poles, Greeks, and Hungarians.

Ukrainian nationalism in its new guise is not very anti-Semitic. They don't talk about Jews very much. The worst Nazi militias have Jewish members. One has a rabbi and small synagogue for them to worship. Ukraine is an odd place. Some of these Jews have Nazi symbols tattooed on their bodies. The Ukrainian Jews are literally a bizarre form of "Nazi Jew!" It seems odd but you must understand this bizarre place called Ukraine. In the 1920's, Jews (who denied their Jewishness) led pogroms against Jews that killed 20,000 people.

However, if you substitute “Russians” for every time Nazis said “Jews,” you will have modern Ukrainian nationalism. Nazism said “exterminate the Jews.” Ukrainian Nazism takes out the “Jews” and substitutes “Russians” and says “exterminate the Russians.” A similar type of anti-Russian though not particularly anti-Semitic Nazism is rife in Finland, the Baltics, and among the Belarus opposition. All of the main heroes of the Baltic nationalisms were Nazi collaborators, and there are statues of them everywhere.

So 70% of Ukrainians support a softer form of Ukrainian anti-Russian Nazism. ~20% support the extreme version of Ukrainian anti-Russian Nazism that the Nazi militias peddle.

• **Replies:** [@Wokechoke](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

217. EliteCommInc. says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:16 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

“Words, words, words..

Just another scribe you are.

You and your ilk hate the truth because you are: “liars from the beginning” ”

I am not very bright. Very low IQ for sure. But the supporting material says what it says. And while I am very fond of Russians, deeply sympathetic to their concerns and their damaging history of suffered abuse under the Soviet system. In this instance they have miscalculated.

And in my view, it is not too late to salvage the matter . . .

but it is tragic.

• **Replies:** @EliteCommInc.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

218. [Robert Lindsay](#) says: • [Website](#)

[February 7, 2023 at 2:21 am GMT](#) • [5.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Corvinus](#)

Furthermore, you agree with their principles —anti feminism, anti Jewish, anti Globohomo.

Yes, but I'm not anti-Jewish, and neither are the Ukrainian Nazis. Also, I'm not a Nazi. I'm a Nazi hater. I'm Alt Left or Alternative Left. Keep in mind that this ideology you describe could also be seen as the ideology of the Russians. It's common in that part of the world.

Yet you want Ukrainians exterminated. Go figure.

Nope. This war breaks my heart and I refuse to cheer for photo of dead Ukrainian soldiers. I want the Ukrainians to come to their senses and surrender, but it's not going to happen, so this menace in the form of armed Ukrainian groups must be taken out. I do not support the killing of Ukrainian civilians in any case, and it makes me very sad to hear about these deaths and injuries.

• **Replies:** [@Corvinus](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

219. [Olivier1973](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 2:30 am GMT](#) • [5.4 days ago](#) [↑](#)
[@anonymous](#)

Ukraine – 157,000 dead

Fake news. The actual figure is 257,000 dead. Source: Zalujnyi.

• **Agree:** [Odyssey](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

220. [EliteCommInc.](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 2:40 am GMT • 5.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@EliteCommInc.](#)

And while i may get some things incorrect and I admit with increasing understanding, that my brain is impaired . . .

I don't engage in misleading or deceptive commenting

You will have to do better than name calling

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

221. [Odyssey](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 2:40 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑

UK military could run out of ammo in single afternoon – ex-commander

“[The Treasury] recognize[s] the threats. They recognize the pressure defense is under from inflation, the nuclear deterrent, stockpiles, and Ukraine. But despite recognizing the threats and the pressure, they say there is no more money,” one source told Sky.

Making matters worse, the government is actually cutting the size of the military from 82,000 to 73,000 troops. London will thus only be “credibly” able to supply a brigade, numbering between 5,000 and 10,000 soldiers plus supporting equipment, to a new NATO force that would normally expect three to six times that number from a major bloc power such as the UK.

Retired General Richard Barrons warned earlier this month in an op-ed that the country’s army had been so “hollowed out by spending cuts” that it could run out of ammunition “in a busy afternoon” and was by no means prepared to withstand a “surprise attack.”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

222. Johnny Rico says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:54 am GMT • 5.4 days ago ↑

@Sean

Verdun.

• **Replies:** @Sean

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

223. Corvinus says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:57 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Robert Lindsay

No, the video doesn't show what you claim it shows.

“At one the Nazi militias were a full 40% of the Ukrainian army“

Citations are definitively required here for that assertion.

“Yes, but I'm not anti-Jewish”

This group causes most, if not all, of the world's problems. So I've been told by the unz commentariat.

“and neither are the Ukrainian Nazis.”

Neo Nazis are steadfast anti-Jewish. You are creating an entirely new version of Nazis. That simply makes no sense.

“However, Ukrainian nationalism itself is simply a Nazi ideology period. So all Ukrainian nationalists are de facto Nazis“

Says who? Do you hold absolute truth here? Again, you're going to have prove this assertion with citations. Merely making the claim does not mean it's automatically accurate or factual.

“I want the Ukrainians to come to their senses and surrender”

They are a free people. They have agency. They have every right to defend their territory from invasion. To surrender would mean they would be subjugated. You are over-exaggerating this “menace”. It's called gaslighting.

• **Agree:** Sarita, Folkvangr

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

224. Agent76 says:

February 7, 2023 at 3:00 am GMT • 5.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Nov 13 2022 New Interactive Tool Gives Global and Close Up Views of 867 U.S. Military Bases Outside the U.S.

World BEYOND War has launched a new online tool that allows the user to view a globe pock-marked with 867 U.S. military bases in countries other than the United States, and to zoom in for a satellite view of and detailed information on each base.



JULY 12TH, 2022 CHRIS HEDGES: NATO — THE MOST DANGEROUS MILITARY ALLIANCE ON THE PLANET

NATO expanded its footprint, violating promises to Moscow, once the Cold War ended, to incorporate 14 countries in Eastern and Central Europe into the alliance. It will soon add Finland and Sweden. It bombed Bosnia, Serbia and Kosovo.

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/chris-hedges-nato-most-dangerous-military-alliance/281304/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

225. Folkvangr says:

February 7, 2023 at 3:30 am GMT • 5.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Ville Koskinen

| why Russia does not get legal approval here?

Putin has interfered in the internal affairs/civil war conflict between parts of the Donetsk and Lugansk regions AND the state of Ukraine without any internationally recognized legal grounds to do so.

His covert military operations in 2014-2022 can only be defined as “sponsoring terrorism”. Putin is directly responsible for thousands of civilian deaths, including women and children, of both Russian and Ukrainian ethnicity.

Because by the above actions Putin has disqualified himself as an impartial “third state” that intends to bring peace and conciliation, his current military involvement in the Ukraine conflict is to be qualified as aggression.

- **Agree:** meamjojo
- **Replies:** @Ville Koskinen

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

226. Sarita says:

February 7, 2023 at 3:34 am GMT • 5.3 days ago ↑

@JR Foley

Oh

I'm not defending the US record in no way.

The US establishment is worse even.

I'm defending mankind in general.

The US and it's genocidal behaviour isn't what the article is about.

It's about this maniac Vladimir Putin and his tribe.

• **Replies:** @Dnought

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

227. Wokechoke says:

February 7, 2023 at 3:41 am GMT • 5.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Robert Lindsay

National Socialism can mean two different discrete things.

1, Antisemitism

2, Drang Nach Osten with a side of Lebensraum

Therefore:

1. In 1941 All the kikes in the World lived in Poland and Ukraine. Germany rolled in and the locals executed them. The Big cities became Jew Free.

2. In 1941 Germany sought living space to colonize. The Russians were in the way living on the productive real estate.

Today the Ukies and Poles expect to drive east and establish colonies on top of Moscow and St Petersburg. There are so few Jews occupying these lands now that only the Russians are the targets. Germany may or may not support this new Eastern Drive.

• **Agree:** Robert Lindsay

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

228. Folkvangr says:

February 7, 2023 at 3:43 am GMT • 5.3 days ago ↑
@Harold Smith

| “He publicly described Ukraine as “a colony with a puppet regime.”

That is not something a statesman would say under ANY circumstances, only a gangster. But apparently you are among the few who still call this mobster “president”.

• **Replies:** @meamjojo, @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

229. Dnought says:

February 7, 2023 at 3:55 am GMT • 5.3 days ago ↑
@Sarita

If the US establishment is “worse even”, and I agree, then perhaps you should take a closer look and see how that same US establishment has provoked and promoted this conflict over the years.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

230. Folkvangr says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:06 am GMT • 5.3 days ago ↑
@Face The Truth

I would have UN disbanded just for THIS lol:

<https://dailycallernewsfoundation.org/2023/02/05/un-looking-to-push-religious-communities-to-fully-comply-with-lgbtq-agenda/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

231. Wizard of Oz says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:08 am GMT • 5.3 days ago ↑

@QCIC

Where could you find those figures reliably sourced and authenticated?

• **Replies:** @QCIC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

232. Robert Lindsay says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:14 am GMT • 5.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Corvinus

“and neither are the Ukrainian Nazis.”

Neo Nazis are steadfast anti-Jewish. You are creating an entirely new version of Nazis. That simply makes no sense.

National Socialism or racist fascism can unfold in any group. There is a big Nazi underground in Mongolia. They want to some sort of “pure Mongolian state.” Fascism need not be racist. Mussolini wasn’t. But if it is racist, it’s “Nazism”: racist, blood and soil, Volkisch, racial purity-based ethnic ultranationalism.

Symbols and words mean whatever people who use them say that they mean. Nothing has a hard and fast meaning and the meanings of words change all the time. A word itself is little more than a “tag” you stick on some object. The tag is not the object. Check out Heidegger.

I’m not sure if you realize that Nazis had a differnt goals:

1. Jewish exterminationism.
2. Gay exterminationism.
3. Mental and physical defective exterminationism.
4. Gypsy exterminationism.
5. Soviet, Russian, or Slavic exterminationism.

Generalplan Ost was an exterminationist plan for Slavs, especially those in Russia.

The East European Nazis just don’t care about Jews anymore for some reason. Hell, they have Jewish MEMBERS of these Nazi battalions! These are of the Jewish Ukrainian Russophobic Nazi variety.

The Nazism in this part of the world tends now to be focused on Russians (as Hitler was). This is the part they are borrowing from. A lot of them hate Gypsies too. And Ukrainian Nazis have exterminationist attitudes towards Hungarians, Poles, and Greeks too. It's "kill all the non-Ukrainians to create the racially pure Ukrainian state."

The Nazis in Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, and Finland (all of these are basically Nazi countries) are associated with the nationalism in each nation. The Nazis freed them from the Soviets. Nazism in these countries means "kill the Russians so we can be free and independent."

• **Replies:** [@Odyssey](#), [@Wokechoke](#), [@Corvinus](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

233. [Wizard of Oz](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 4:18 am GMT • 5.3 days ago](#) ↑

[@SteveK9](#)

He has had businesses in Kyiv for about 12 years. He's 41 and I had met him before he went to Ukraine. I have someone that I can rationally trust to know and tell the truth. Do you?

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

234. Odyssey says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:29 am GMT • 5.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

It is a huge puzzle how the founder of the private military company “Wagner” Yevgeny Prigozhin – a man with no formal military education – created the best assault army in the world. It has recently been incorporated into the Armed Forces of Russia and even has its own front-line bombers (Su-24).

Prigozhin flew on one of them – in the role of navigator. And, right after landing, he challenged the President of Ukraine, Vladimir Zelensky, to a duel.

But what!

Because he addressed Zelensky with the following words:

“Come on, Vladimir Zelensky, let you and I solve everything in heaven. I am ready to board the MiG-29 tomorrow. So, if you’re ready, we’ll meet in heaven.”

He even offered him: “If you win, Bakhmut is yours. If not, we will go to the Dnieper”.

Maybe Zelensky can fly with ‘The Ghost of Kiev’ for this dogfight??

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

235. Wizard of Oz says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:30 am GMT • 5.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@GMC

Your reply is so ridiculously shifty, implying by

Since I was in Ukraine starting in 08 and still do live with the Ukies, Rooskies, Tatar and others, I'll set the stage right.

that you have anything like the intelligent honest informants that I rationally rely on for the probably truer version than on UR I will leave it that you need to try again if you are to make your case credibly.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @GMC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

236. Odyssey says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:42 am GMT • 5.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Robert Lindsay

There is a big Nazi underground in Mongolia. They want to some sort of “pure Mongolian state.”

That was their homeland before coming to Europe and stealing the land from the natives.

They were fake Aryans, fake Goths, fake Indo-Germans but real Asiatic Huns.

There is Adolf with his African genes with Hindenburg with his Serbian/Prussian genes.



• **Agree:** Robert Lindsay

• **Replies:** @Kurt Knispel

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

237. Wokechoke says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:50 am GMT • 5.3 days ago ↑

@Robert Lindsay

The National Socialists had some good ideas. Wiping Moscow off the map wasn't the one though.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

238. Justrambling says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:54 am GMT • 5.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@meamjojo

Your obtuseness is matched perfectly by your ignorance. You equate “unhappiness” of a minority group with justification for war by their ancestral country. You make no mention of the thousands of Russian speaking civilians killed by the Ukronazis. If that was not what led to the Russian SMO, what else did?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

239. Wizard of Oz says:

February 7, 2023 at 5:15 am GMT • 5.3 days ago ↑

@Robert Lindsay

I think you are a Russian shill though I have no idea what motivates you. I have sent that horrifying link to people I can trust. I expect that they may be able to expose you.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @Commentator Mike, @Wokechoke

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

240. Odyssey says:

February 7, 2023 at 5:22 am GMT • 5.3 days ago ↑

I don't know what the rates are here but I quickly calculated the earnings on the comment #1, so far:

1 comment x \$20 (ordinary) + \$100 (premium as the first comment) = \$120

18 clicks comments (agree/disagree/etc) x \$10 = \$180

17 replies x \$25=\$425

Total: \$725

Not bad, not bad at all. Well done.

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

241. Charles Mayne says: • Website

February 7, 2023 at 5:29 am GMT • 5.2 days ago ↑

@Nick Kollerstrom

Nice guerrilla marketing, you just earned yourself a sale.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

242. [meamjojo](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 6:26 am GMT • 5.2 days ago](#) ↑

[@Robert Lindsay](#)

And I hope everyone recognizes you as the white supremacist idiot that you are. Now go to your bathroom, look in the mirror and repeat the below 100 times (perhaps it will come true):

“I’m good enough, I’m smart enough and doggone it, people like me!”

• **Replies:** [@Truth Vigilante](#), [@Robert Lindsay](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

243. [Gerhard57NL](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 6:31 am GMT • 5.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

Excellent Whitney article, as always. It underlines in a concise way that Putin is currently the wisest and most stable head of state of ’em all. He really seems to have the best interests for his own people in mind. But on the other hand, Covid measures and vaccines machinations were just as brutal in Russia as they were in the West. And Russians are about to be subjected to digital currency, China style government imposed social control, AI and digital passports as much as we are in the West. Putin chooses the company of the likes of Hermann Gref (Sber-bank) and is acquainted with the WEF-entourage. Let’s not pin the golden aura of sainthood on him just yet.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

244. [meamjojo](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 6:33 am GMT • 5.2 days ago • 200 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@Odyssey](#)

How Russia Is Surviving the Tightening Grip on Its Oil Revenue

Europe's and America's gradual restrictions on Russian oil trade are raising stakes in a protracted economic standoff that is reshaping the global energy market.

Feb. 7, 2023, 12:00 a.m. ET

Shunned by the West, Russia was able last year to redirect its potent oil exports to Asia, marshal a fleet of tankers unencumbered by Western penalties and adapt evasion schemes perfected previously by its allies Iran and Venezuela.

The strategy worked: President Vladimir V. Putin not only retained but also increased money from energy exports, according to official data, and may have brought in more cash, collected in the shadows of the oil trade, that could be helping the war effort.

But it's not clear if Russia can keep outmaneuvering efforts to throttle oil revenue. There are signs that Western controls that took effect in December — an embargo on most sales to Europe, and the Group of 7 nations' price cap on Russian crude sold to other nations — are beginning to have a deep impact on energy earnings.

And another round of sanctions to slash Russia's war chest began on Sunday, when the European Union's embargo on Russian diesel, gasoline and other refined oil products took effect. Like the crude oil sanctions, it is accompanied by Group of 7 price caps on Russian diesel and other oil products sold elsewhere.

...

<https://www.nytimes.com/2023/02/07/business/russia-oil-embargo.html>

• **LOL: PUTINFAN**

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

245. Brosi says:

February 7, 2023 at 6:40 am GMT • 5.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Bombercommand

Jews have been hammering us for decades with the message that the Holofraud was not only the planets greatest crimes, but the greatest crime in the history of history.

Now you claim the Russia's defence of the people of Donbas who are the victims of an active genocide is the "War Crime Number One". You are an Anti-Semite.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

246. meamjojo says:

February 7, 2023 at 6:47 am GMT • 5.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

“That is not something a statesman would say under ANY circumstances, only a gangster. But apparently you are among the few who still call this mobster “president”. ”

I heard some reporting from inside Russia not long ago that an initiative was being planned to change Putin’s title from “President”, which is viewed as too Western a term that the people of Russia don’t understand to a term they can better grasp – RULER. Seriously! lol

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr, @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

247. anon[312] • Disclaimer says:

February 7, 2023 at 6:48 am GMT • 5.2 days ago • 400 Words ↑
@meamjojo

seems to me you did not read..Mike Whitney's explanation edited to make my point.

” Russia had a right to act in its own self-defense. [It did so] by intervening in Ukraine [because Ukraine] .. had become a proxy [provocateur] of the US and NATO ..[the provocateur physically] .. assault[ed] – not only ..Russian ethnics within Ukraine – but also .. [Russians in] Russia itself.” (See “Why Russia’s intervention in Ukraine is legal under international law”, RT)”

We are not talking about right to invade protected space, we are talking duty to defend protected space and how provocation gives rise to the duty of self defense. Sovereignty is protected space. The right not to be invaded is conditioned on the duty of those in the protected space not to provoke would be invaders.

I think the question is different from Russia’s legal right to intervene? A national sovereign has a duty to act to preserve its self interest [defense=self-defense]. How much pain or harm is necessary before a national sovereign is justified to act to defend itself against a provocateur? IMO protecting the Russian speaking people still residing in former Russian Ukraine, is a sovereign national self interest of Russia, particularly so, since Ukraine was once part of Russia.

I think, had the provocations been limited to negotiation failures, breaches of agreements, refusals to negotiate, verbally threats, and the like, Russia may not have had sufficient justification to intervene. The question is not right to intervene, but proof that the assaulted sovereign [Russia] suffered actual physical damage, actual harm or viable threats of physical damage or harm from a qualified provocateur(Ukraine).

A provocateur can assault a person by calling the assaulted person many names, without providing the assaulted person justification to strike the provocateur, but the provocateur crosses the safe-from -physical-reprisal line when the provocateur shoots at the assaulted person, draws and aims a loaded gun at the assaulted person; at that point, the assaulted person has a self-preserving duty [right or no right] to defend himself. When the duty to defend is invoked, the defense of self-defense applies. **Self defense excuses the infringement of a right.** Self defense protects the infringement of rights..

The assaulted sovereign SHOULD BE ABLE TO assert the defense of self-defense to answer charges the assaulted sovereign had no right to intervene. IANAL. It will be interesting to see what happens.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

248. Brosi says:

February 7, 2023 at 7:11 am GMT • 5.2 days ago ↑

@Corvinus

No.

The Jewish Rothschild family started this war.

You ARE disinformation.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

249. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 7, 2023 at 7:20 am GMT • 5.2 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Wizard of Oz](#)

Dear me-ever lower sinks the Wizz. Now he wants some of his bovver-boy amigos (do you get the impression that Wizz is a sort of Walter Mitty, with numerous invisible ‘friends’?) to ‘expose’ someone for the crime of simply reporting atrocities committed by the Wizz’s Ukronazi idols.

The path to fascistic totalitarianism is wide open, and all the Western Wizzes are marching happily straight down it. No doubt Wizz will volunteer his services as a gauleiter for prosecuting Thought Crime.

- **Agree:** [Robert Lindsay](#)
- **Replies:** [@Commentator Mike](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

250. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 7, 2023 at 7:22 am GMT • 5.2 days ago [↑](#)
[@Wizard of Oz](#)

Your idea of a ‘rational, reliable informant’, is what others call ‘liars’. And fascists and apologists for fascists. You are such a typical Austrayan Rightist Wizz, that it is almost funny.

- **Replies:** [@Commentator Mike](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

251. j2 says:

[February 7, 2023 at 7:25 am GMT • 5.2 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑
[@Bro43rd](#)

“But yet here you are trolling the unz-waves. What’s the deal j2, isn’t there anywhere else to ply your spin”

I would have left this site long ago, but I get all the time comments with direct questions, like this time from you. I answer direct questions.

So, to your direct question: for many years I did not read the Unz Review, because already at that time it was getting bad. But today it is one of the few places where one can follow crude pro-Russian propaganda, which is an important part of this war. Therefore if someone (like me) wants to follow this war, and does not read Russian (as I do not, only studied the language for one year), this is a good place to check what Russian propaganda is.

But that does not mean that the Unz Review is good, the articles and comments are really bad nowadays, and Russian propaganda is very crude (but one must still follow what it is to know their way of propaganda, i.e., the crude and smart propaganda mixture. You see the smart propaganda in IMF now announcing how Russian GDP will be doing very well, which most probably is not true, that is where you find the smart Russian propaganda and then you ask who put it there).

Hope this answers your question. Sometimes one has to do shit things, like follow a shit site.

• **Agree:** [meamjojo](#), [Folkvangr](#)

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#), [@PUTINFAN](#), [@Folkvangr](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

252. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 7:29 am GMT • 5.2 days ago](#) ↑

[@Wizard of Oz](#)

‘Business’ in Kiev? Prostitution? Drug trafficking? Human organ trafficking? Gun-running? Give us a clue.

• **Replies:** [@Wizard of Oz](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

253. [Catdompanj](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 7:45 am GMT • 5.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@Marcali](#)

1. Ukraine is not a sovereign nation. Since declaring “sovereignty” in 1992, the UN is waiting for the required paperwork to declare them, as you say, a free nation. One thing required is delineated borders and treaties or agreements with EVERY bordering country agreeing to said boundaries. The Ukraine has yet to furnish said agreements. They’ve been in a border dispute with Poland FOR DECADES and they’ll never get an agreement with Russia until those eastern Russian speaking areas are allowed (as voted 98% in a free referendum) to rejoin Russia. So if they aren’t according to INTERNATIONAL LAW a sovereign nation, then why do you call them a “nation”???

2. What’s wrong with a free nation like Cuba being allowed to put Russian missiles on their land after having been invaded by America????

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

254. j2 says:

February 7, 2023 at 7:59 am GMT • 5.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@AnonfromTN

“The founders of the US were legally rebels. So what?”

Yes. They fought a war for independence, won it, and become a sovereign country. But I never heard that any Americans claimed that the British started the independence war of the USA. The rebels started that war by raising arms against the British Empire.

But this separatist says that the war between Ukraine and Luhansk was started by Ukraine bombing a school in Luhansk when the Luhansk freedom fighters already were established and in an armed opposition to the state. Surely this war was also started by rebels, Luhansk freedom fighters, taking to arms against the state. Because that is against the law, like shooting a policeman is against the law. You do it, then the police shoots at you. You should not blame them for shooting to kill you, they do so, they have the right and duty to do so. You do not have the right to shoot them. Not all people are equal: police has more rights, in general, the state has more rights than you and gives some of its rights to people wearing uniforms. You do not, for instance, own a piece of land in the sense that you could declare your land to be your own kingdom, and you do not have the right to join the land you own to another country. You own the land, but it always stays as a part of the country. You only have limited rights as a citizen, the state have more rights than you. And you do not have the right to oppose the police or to rebel against the state.

You start a rebellion or an independence war, then the military is ordered to suppress your efforts, and there are civilian casualties in a war, so many of your civilians will die. You should expect that if you raise an armed rebellion against the state.

- **Thanks:** [Folkvangr](#), [Wizard of Oz](#)
- **Replies:** [@1RW](#), [@EugeneGur](#), [@PUTINFAN](#), [@PUTINFAN](#)
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

255. [GMC](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 8:03 am GMT](#) • [5.1 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Wizard of Oz](#)

“Your Informants” – LOL Now that’s rich ! Yo Dick Tracey, you sound like the informant, just another stooge that is too young to know right from wrong. My Informants are – a list too long to waste on this post, but keep up the posts youn man. We need a good laugh, especially in these crazy times. oo da chee

- **Replies:** [@Commentator Mike](#)
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

256. [Catdompanj](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 8:03 am GMT](#) • [5.1 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@j2](#)

By what measure in International Law is Ukraine a “sovereign” nation? Where are their treaties with bordering countries that agree with where the borders are? Where is their paperwork? The UN has been waiting 3 decades for this paperwork and agreed upon borders map. Stop throwing words around like “sovereign” without an understanding of the word as far as the International community is concerned.

- **Thanks:** [Passing By](#)
- **Replies:** [@j2](#), [@j2](#)
Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

257. Catdompanj says:

February 7, 2023 at 8:12 am GMT • 5.1 days ago ↑

@ANON

Not enough time to read an entire article then turnaround and post a comment that took much more time than it would to read the article you claims took too long to read?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

258. Kurt Knispel says:

February 7, 2023 at 9:27 am GMT • 5.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Lorian Effervis

Colonel McGregor:

Zaluzhny secretly informed the US about the loss of 257 thousand soldiers of the Armed Forces of Ukraine

05.02.2023

Law enforcement agencies

During a visit to the United States, the Commander-in-Chief of the Armed Forces of Ukraine (AFU) Valery Zaluzhny secretly told US military leaders how many fighters Ukraine had lost since the beginning of the conflict. This was stated by former Pentagon adviser Colonel Douglas McGregor on his YouTube channel.

According to the officer, Zaluzhny met in America with Defense Secretary Lloyd Austin and General Mark Milley. And, according to sources, secretly reported to them that since the beginning of hostilities, Ukraine has lost 257 thousand people.

Earlier, retired US Marine Corps intelligence officer Scott Ritter said that Washington is aware of the inevitability of Ukraine's defeat and has already begun preparing for such a scenario inside the country.

Читайте больше на https://military.pravda.ru/news/1797416-zaluzhnyi_taino_ozvuchil_v_ssha_poteri_ukrainy/
<https://hursedana.net/gundem/246987-iddia-mossad-a-gore-ukrayna-ve-rusya-kayiplari.html>

Turkey reveals NATO military losses in Ukraine

06.02.2023

Law enforcement agencies

instructors and soldiersHursedana HaberAccording to intelligence data, 234 instructors of the North Atlantic Alliance from Britain and the United States were killed during the hostilities, writes the newspaper Hursedana Haber.

According to intelligence data, 234 instructors of the North

Atlantic Alliance from Britain and the United States were killed during the hostilities, writes the newspaper Hurseda Haber. The article also reveals irretrievable losses among NATO soldiers. According to intelligence data, they amounted to 2,458 people.

It is noted that the militants mainly came from Poland, Germany and the Baltic states.

Earlier it was reported that the Commander-in-Chief of the Armed Forces of Ukraine (AFU) Valery Zaluzhny secretly reported his losses to the Pentagon during a visit to the United States.

Читайте больше на

<https://www.pravda.ru/news/showbiz/1797932-romanu-kostomarovu-amputirovali-stopu/>

Russian RT is quoting once in while refugee numbers from Ukraine to RUS > 3 million displaced.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

259. Kurt Knispel says:

February 7, 2023 at 9:31 am GMT • 5.1 days ago ↑

@Odyssey

And what are your genes?

50 % Jew + 50 % hate propaganda?!

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

260. Passing By says:

February 7, 2023 at 9:45 am GMT • 5.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Corvinus

They're not nazis, they're a cartoonish ersatz of nazis created by your ilk.

Deeds matter more than words and by their deeds, I don't know what they claim, they tend, exactly like your ilk, to speak from both sides of their mouths, but their deeds do support zioглоbohomo and everything evil goes with it: LGBTXYZ mental diseases, child, organ, women, drug trafficking, corruption on a cosmic scale etc.

And you're the ones who want Ukrainians exterminated b/c you're the ones who support a regime that rounds up teenage minors, men who have never held a gun in their lives, and even asks their NATO "allies" to help them mobilise Ukrainians who have sought refuge from war in their countries. You're the ones who support a regime sending those folks to almost certain death and shooting them in the back if they try to avoid death and surrender.

You are the ones committing genocide.

• **Replies:** @Corvinus

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

261. Brosi says:

February 7, 2023 at 9:46 am GMT • 5.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Ville Koskinen

It is not only what Nato did to Serbia that is so hypocritical, but also Libya and Syria. As I recall the SAA (Syriam Arab Army) operation against “ISIS” was devastated by an combined attack of US/UK/Denmark/Australia F16’s at Deir Ezzor in 2016. Later the US just occupied the entire territory and now is stealing the oil.

There are so many violations of UN Charter, international agreements and treaties that it is pointless to even start.

This “Rules Based Order” is in essence Crowley’s “Do What Thou Wilt” applied to global politics. Of course Jews have no problem with this because to them this translates into “Kill All the Best Goyim”, and they have been calling all the shots for centuries.

For idiots from Finland like j2, joining Nato is equivalent of selling your soul to some secret masonic lodge. There is no “rule of law” that will stop the US from coercing Nato members into “cooperating” in their war crimes. There is no way to exit Nato. Turkey cannot even get the US to evacuate Incirlik AFB.

Nordstrom is a perfect example. Denmark, Poland, Germany, Estonia, Latvia and Estonia are all Nato members on the Baltic sea. They all know that the US/UK, Nato members, committed an act of terrorism against the infrastructure of a Nato member, yet all of Nato are afraid to object. Nato is an alliance of vassals. Nato is the Rothschild’s army, or the army of ZOG.

• **Replies:** @Ville Koskinen

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

262. Brosi says:

February 7, 2023 at 10:02 am GMT • 5.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@j2

But that does not mean that the Unz Review is good, the articles and comments are really bad nowadays, and Russian propaganda is very crude (but one must still follow what it is to know their way of propaganda, i.e., the crude and smart propaganda mixture.

LOL. All this “crude” Russian propaganda all over Unz Review, but j2 cannot point out one specific example.

Here is some very crude but very smart propaganda. The best propaganda is very smart because it is true.



“Hasbara j2 at work on UR”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

263. PetrOldSack says:

February 7, 2023 at 10:32 am GMT • 5.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Decoy

Thanks for your validation. My answer is this: territorial thinking in geo-politics has changed. Or call it nation state thinking [Russia, US, China]. Borders and territories are a hybrid, a dynamically shifting hybrid concept.

Secondly, there is no such thing as a US citizen, there was not, for decades now, except for the subject part [undergoing the consequences] there is no second row [voting] agency on policy making. Then policy making has become a globalized field of variables.

My point: when nationalists/isolationists would momentarily control Washington policies, their intentions would be botched from the outside. Drones would sneak in, resources would become smuggle ware, media influencing from exo-territories would not stop. In short, porous borders, and a mindset of “all or everything” sadly is no longer a choice, but a necessity.

The actors in this world have their physical presence as a burden, their most pertinent concern is multiple shelters, in case of good [to influence over any territorial border lines, across societies], in the case of bad, to hide their sorry asses, and sneaking in and out unseen. The US, Washington c-o-u-l-d become an empty hull, a spent shell without any qualms but opportunistic thinking of the few.

I laud your optimism.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

264. Commentator Mike says:

February 7, 2023 at 10:59 am GMT • 5.0 days ago ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

The Wizz peddles here second- hand information as more reliable than first hand reports by GMC.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

265. Commentator Mike says:

February 7, 2023 at 11:01 am GMT • 5.0 days ago ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

The Wizard of Pozz is probably adding names to the mirotvoret's hit list. It is indicative that he has "informants" so he fancies himself as an internet spy master.

• **Thanks:** Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

266. Commentator Mike says:

February 7, 2023 at 11:05 am GMT • 5.0 days ago ↑

@GMC

Agree, except the Wizard of Pozz is not young but a geriatric old git. I guess he used to be a liberal in his youth but is now an apologist for fascism, Nazism and Zionism.

• **Replies:** @GMC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

267. Ville Koskinen says:

February 7, 2023 at 11:22 am GMT • 5.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Folkvangr

I must say, now I'm even more confused since you DO NOT address the issue I pointed out AT ALL.

Lets remind ourselves quickly what happened in Kosovo/Serbia/NATO conflict

Ethnic Albanians in highly corrupt Kosovo decided to rebel against abrogation of the province's constitutional autonomy ending up to KLA making armed uprising. Serbia responded with special police and army. Western media/official narrative provided us with customary one eyed view of things portraying Serbians as a villain and Albanians as a victim, but in reality no good guys here. But thats another story. We are dealing with internal affairs/civil war thing here, aren't we.

Long story short. Kosovo/Serbia conflict was purely internal affair/civil war, like you put it, but because Albanians requested NATO help it was legal to NATO intervene.

If I remember correctly both regions in Donbass as well requested help from Russia. I can't remember exact date, but it was some time between 16.2.2022 and 23.2.2022. And based on this request Russia intervened.

So I ask again: WHY RUSSIA DOES NOT GET LEGAL APPROVAL HERE?

What is so confusing to me is that we now seem to follow "One set of rules for me and another set of rules you" principle, which seems to me some type of Banana Republic moral. Am I correct? Is that what we are for nowadays? Or am I missing something here?

About those Putins covert military actions you mention. I have heard a lot about them as well, but perhaps they were so covert that I haven't come across any evidence of them.

You know. I must admit that I am somewhat weak in issues of faith, and therefore for me it is not enough that someone is able to produce the words of accusations in their mouth. I need evidence to form my opinion.

But since you seem to know so much about horrible effects of these covert actions and all, I'm sure you can help me and point me to somewhere from where I can find some evidence of them.

• **Replies:** [@j2](#), [@Folkvangr](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

268. [Giovanni](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 11:34 am GMT](#) • [5.0 days ago](#) ↑

[@j2](#)

Donbass people have the same rights to rebel of the Kosovo people.

We did bomb Belgrade to allow this right.

Following your thinking we should bomb Kiev, or define as outrageous war crime the NATO Belgrade shelling.

• **Replies:** [@Commentator Mike](#), [@j2](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

269. Ville Koskinen says:

February 7, 2023 at 11:35 am GMT • 5.0 days ago ↑

@Brosi

I agree to your words pretty much entirely.

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

270. j2 says:

February 7, 2023 at 11:40 am GMT • 5.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Catdompanj

“B”y what measure in International Law is Ukraine a “sovereign” nation? Where are their treaties with bordering countries that agree with where the borders are? Where is their paperwork? The UN has been waiting 3 decades for this paperwork and agreed upon borders map. Stop throwing words around like “sovereign” without an understanding of the word as far as the International community is concerned.

I am not any expert on international treaties, but I searched in google for the Ukraine borders United Nations and immediately found a treaty defining the border between Russia and Ukraine in the UN signed in 2004:

Treaty between Ukraine and the Russian Federation on the Ukrainian-Russian State border

<https://treaties.un.org/Pages/showDetails.aspx?objid=08000002803fe18a>

it looks like this treaty defines land borders as they were in 2004.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

271. [j2](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 11:48 am GMT • 5.0 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑
[@Catdompanj](#)

“By what measure in International Law is Ukraine a “sovereign” nation?”

I will still answer this. In 1991 Ukraine declared itself as an independent nation by Ukraine Sovereignty Declaration. After making such a declaration all that is needed to be recognized as a sovereign nation is to have the acceptance of it by other countries. Ukraine has diplomatic relations with 182 of the 193 countries in the UN. Having diplomatic relations implies that the country is recognized as a sovereign nation. Thus, Ukraine is a sovereign nation in exactly the same measure as any other country (including Russia) is a sovereign nation.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

272. [Corvinus](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 11:49 am GMT • 5.0 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑
[@Passing By](#)

Classic case of projection on your part.

The Ukrainians aren't fake Nazis and they aren't spreading the globohomo agenda. But this is what you have to sell in order to justify the brutal extermination of a free people by a Russian oligarch and autocrat who uses conscripts himself on the frontlines.

• **Replies:** [@Passing By](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

273. Nathaniel Eli says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:15 pm GMT • 5.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

It's odd, then, that Putin did not say that his goal was to defend just those civilians; did not go to the UN; did not limit his attack to those territories; was willing to kill tens of thousands of civilians himself; had his army commit war crimes against civilian populations; demanded that the former USSR and Warsaw Pact countries have no Nato troops; lied about not invading...Such a big war for such a relatively small issue! Oh, and "Article 51" — does it authorize a Russian conquest of eastern Ukraine and Crimea?

You are ridiculous, Mr. Whitney.

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

274. Passing By says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:44 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago ↑

@Corvinus

A Jew accusing someone of projection. ROTFL.

• **Agree:** Truth Vigilante

• **Replies:** @Corvinus

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

275. Commentator Mike says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:56 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago ↑

@Giovanni

It's pointless arguing about the rights of small nations when there is a clash between big powers that inevitably leads to somebody walking over other nations. It's just a matter of which side you support, who has more "rights" on their side and which side is the lesser evil.

• **Replies:** @QCIC

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

276. anonymous[335] • Disclaimer says:

February 7, 2023 at 12:59 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago ↑

@Notsofast

The zionists won't stop until their own cities are being bombarded with nuke-equipped hypersonic missiles with bunker-busting capabilities. Right now, this is a fun game of seeing how many Ukrainian goyim they can kill on the way to building Greater Khazaria.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

277. Twodees Partain says:

February 7, 2023 at 1:06 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago ↑

@Ramstein

Not bad, but turn off your spell check. "Rein" doesn't have a 'g'. Use of a wrong word is typical of spell check programs.

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike, @Ramstein

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

278. Truth Vigilante says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:20 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@meamjojo

Me_am_Joo_Joo, it looks like those remarks from Robert Lindsay really struck a nerve.

Too much truth tends to bring out that reaction from you.

You just can't tolerate it when your Talmudic brethren are criticised, can you ?

The fact of the matter is:

'You're not good enough, you're not smart enough and doggone it, people are repulsed by you'.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

279. QCIC says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:30 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Wizard of Oz

Hah! Each person has to weigh the credibility of sources.

The Russian combat successes seem to be in line with the regular Russian military briefings which seemed to have legitimate numbers. I think the Russian KIA number is low for reasons they seemed up front about at times. That is, they did not count mercenaries and the Donetsk volunteers, so I think the total KIA is at least twice as high. The amount of reserve manpower may be accurate in the sense these are troops in the system who have done a hitch and are legally available as reserves.

I did not know they had taken out 300 Ukrainian fixed-wing aircraft, so I wonder if that includes aircraft chased out of theater as well as downed ones.

The Ukrainian numbers are hard to sort out since they have been caught in blatant exaggerations so many times. Nonetheless, the Dutch guys comparing online evidence clearly demonstrated serious Russian losses. I think the list shows that.

I would like to know how many aircraft sorties each side currently flies per day.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

280. Commentator Mike says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:32 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago ↑

@Twodees Partain

Agree. I notice UR' s automatic spell checker keeps converting my "its" to "it's". Most annoying.

• **Replies:** @Twodees Partain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

281. QCIC says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:32 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago ↑

@Commentator Mike

Don't forget to factor in which big power generated the clash.

• **Thanks:** Commentator Mike

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

282. j2 says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:37 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago ↑

@Giovanni

"We did bomb Belgrade to allow this right."

You did, I did not. Why did you do it?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

283. Commentator Mike says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:38 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Wizard of Oz

You are an utter scumbag covering up for deplorable UkroNazi crimes against civilians and are even trying to dox a commenter so you can send his details to myrotvorets. You are beyond despicable and most of us decent, or even half decent, readers and commenters are disgusted to be sharing the same platform with you.

• **Agree:** Avery, Passing By, Twodees Partain

• **Thanks:** Robert Lindsay, Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

284. EliteCommInc. says:

February 7, 2023 at 2:47 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
“did not go to the UN”

Correct they leaned heavily on the OSCE and when the OSCE did not give them the answers they wanted they bad mouthed the OSCE and did not cooperate with their observers.

at least the US took their case to the UN in an attempt to get support.

“The UN has been waiting 3 decades for this paperwork and agreed upon borders map. Stop throwing words around like “sovereign” without an understanding of the word as far as the International community is concerned.”

The UN has recognized Ukraine as sovereign since they were accepted as UN members. Furthermore, the Friendship Treaty between Russia and Ukraine included clarifying the borders. And despite repeated entreaties by Ukraine to continue the work of clarifying borders, Russia has failed to do so. That issue does not disqualify either Russia or Ukraine from sovereignty.

Up until the invasion Russia recognized Ukrainian sovereignty. Note: the OSCE has found that while there were issues the elections of 2014 forward have been legitimate. This counters russia’s claims of a lawless country.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

285. j2 says:

February 7, 2023 at 3:04 pm GMT • 4.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Ville Koskinen

“Long story short. Kosovo/Serbia conflict was purely internal affair/civil war, like you put it, but because Albanians requested NATO help it was legal to NATO intervene.

If I remember correctly both regions in Donbass as well requested help from Russia. I can't remember exact date, but it was some time between 16.2.2022 and 23.2.2022. And based on this request Russia intervened.

So I ask again: WHY RUSSIA DOES NOT GET LEGAL APPROVAL HERE?”

Long story short: NATO did not have legal right to the bombings of Yugoslavia, as many have pointed out since the bombings. In a similar way Russia does not have legal right for the invasion of Ukraine. NATO tries to justify the action as a humanitarian operation, but when Vietnam made a humanitarian operation by invading Red Khmer led Cambodia, Vietnam attack was condemned because Vietnam invaded a sovereign nation. Thus, humanitarian invasions (and bombings) are illegal. Sometimes illegal actions have moral right, but they do not have legal right.

As for for your question why some major powers can do actions that violate international laws and nobody stops them, you can simply loook at the mirror: go stop them if you can.

• **Replies:** @Ville Koskinen, @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

286. Commentator Mike says:

February 7, 2023 at 3:12 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago • 200 Words 
@Wizard of Oz

Bertrand Russel once wrote:

“It is necessary, in regard to any war, to consider, not its paper justification in past agreements, but its real justification in the balance of good which it is to bring to mankind.”

And you, the Wizard of Oz, believe that an UkroZioNazi victory would bring benefit to mankind, along with the victory of NATO/AUKUS backers of the UkroZioNazis, the sole aim of which, and this Ukrainian war is just one of the first steps, is to wreck the BRI New Silk Road initiative that really intends to bring peace, prosperity and development to many nations along the way and at its European destinations.

I suggest you revise and expand the Honourable Bertrand Russell’s “The Ethics of War” for the 21st century. You could set up an international committee of those highbrow high powered intellectuals, lawyers, judges, academics and politicians of your acquaintance. You could even get Ron to publish your learned tome as a free download on the UR website. Many of us look forward to reading it and subjecting it to our constructive criticism. You could then disseminate said work to decision makers at the highest level of the United Nations and governments, academia and militaries throughout the world as well as all relevant NGOs like Amnesty International, Human Rights Watch, etc. Your time would be much better spent putting it to this use for the sake of humanity instead of trolling the Unz Review.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

287. [1RW](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 3:21 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@j2](#)

The Ukrainian government was overthrown in a violent coup in 2014. Regions that were not supportive of the coup government rebelled. You write a lot but fail to address Anton's second point.

What do you do when the people that are in power are actually criminals themselves that simply appointed themselves to office and threatened to kill anyone that says otherwise?

Please give us an essay on that quandary

• **Replies:** [@j2](#), [@Wizard of Oz](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

288. [George 1](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 4:02 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago](#) [↑](#)

One thing is sure. The neocons and their masters will fail miserably at their attempt to destroy Russia. Just like they have failed in all of their foreign military adventures.

This time however they will be weakened severely by the attempt.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

289. Anonymous[323] • Disclaimer says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:34 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

You know how the first time a possum gets squashed by a truck, it's like **badump**, and red guts coming out his mouth and spastic agonies. The second time it's *pudoop* and crows ate some of it. The third time you hardly notice and the fourth time wolf-coyotes dragged most of it off the road and it's a little lump of red gush.

So at this point the Ukie Nazoids are like the roadkill after six weeks and fifty cars. Nobody gives a shit. Face it, Hoholes. Your cannon fodder's all ate up. You got nothin.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

290. Folkvangr says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:38 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Ville Koskinen

I have tried to explain and convey this important aspect as best I can:

1. Has NATO been involved in the internal conflict between Kosovo and Serbia for 8 years by supplying conscripts, tanks, trucks, manpower, snipers, “military advisors” (aka senior army personnel), ammunition, repair personnel?
2. Was NATO directly involved in placing snipers, mortars and machine guns in kindergartens, hospitals, schools so that the rebels could later blame the Ukrainian army for “shooting Russian civilians”?
3. Did NATO officially lie to the UN and deny its direct involvement in the civil war in Ukraine?
4. Did Putin lie about sending Russian troops to Crimea to secure an illegal referendum? (Yes, he bragged about it publicly).

I believe these 4 points are incriminating enough to strip the liar and mobster masquerading as a “president” of any legitimacy in this case.

• **Replies:** @Ville Koskinen

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

291. GMC says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:46 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Commentator Mike

Thanks C M – Well I ain't no spring chicken and I sure understand the score in the world so – He should too. What are they going to write on his Tombstone – Here lies a troll – a bad one ta boot ? LOL

My tombstone will be written in Russian – so no Americans can piss on my grave – lol Pravda.

• **LOL:** Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

292. Folkvangr says:

February 7, 2023 at 4:52 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@meamjojo

LOL.

When George Kennan was the US ambassador to Moscow after World War II he began to see how the Soviet Union would not necessarily be an ally for the United States now that Nazi Germany had been defeated. He wrote, “The Kremlin’s neurotic view of world affairs is based on their traditional and instinctive insecurity ... Now evil NATO is going to attack Russia. This is the story... Evil NATO is now in Ukraine and attacking rebel areas ... Russia is deaf to the logic of reason but very sensitive to the logic of power... If there is a tough opponent against them, they leave.” Kennan said it back in the ’40s.

Power is what works with Russia. The Russians are imperialists as are the Americans. But American imperialism is based on the fact that they want to have resources, oil, or whatever. On the other hand, Russian imperialism is based on fear. (Colonel Martti J. Kari)

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

293. Rogue says:

February 7, 2023 at 5:04 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Wizard of Oz

Putin hasn't spoken of recreating the Soviet Union although apparently lamenting its dissolution as a disaster

I think Putin's full quote on the former USSR was something along the lines of (I'm paraphrasing slightly): "He who doesn't lament the end of the Soviet Union has no heart – but he who wants it back has no head."

So for a complete context one has to absorb his full quote – not just the seemingly revanchist desire (just like Hitler!) that talking heads in the Western MSM only ever refer to.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

294. Folkvangr says:

February 7, 2023 at 5:05 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago ↑
@meamjojo

In my previous reply I was a little sloppy with punctuation. Anyway, you can comb through and find some interesting points here:

<https://archive.org/details/russian-strategic-culture>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

295. skrik says:

February 7, 2023 at 5:26 pm GMT • 4.8 days ago ↑

@Joe Levantine

Before we could embark upon CIRs [= citizen initiated referendums] etc. = self-government pure, we would have to pry the filthy, power-grasping fingers of the psychopathic tyrants currently ruling over most of 'the West' off the 'levers of power' [those whose 'leitmotif' seems to be '**Zion über alles Sieg Heil!**'] rgds

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

296. j2 says:

February 7, 2023 at 5:44 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago • 500 Words 
@1RW

“The Ukrainian government was overthrown in a violent coup in 2014. Regions that were not supportive of the coup government rebelled. You write a lot but fail to address Anton’s second point.”

It does not change the legal aspects. There was a government approved by the parliament and accepted by other nations. That’s enough from a legal point of view. Many countries in the world have governments full of criminals but they are still legal and recognized by other countries, so that is not an argument that makes rebellion legal.

“What do you do when the people that are in power are actually criminals themselves that simply appointed themselves to office and threatened to kill anyone that says otherwise?”

It does not change the legal situation. Consider living as a citizen in a bloody dictatorship. If you rebel against the government, you are committing a crime and if they catch you, they will punish you. Is that not so? And they can sentence you without breaking their laws, as you do not indeed have the legal right to rebel. But you can have the moral right. The problem with the moral right is that if you win, then you are fine, but if you lose, then you are a criminal. Many peoples, like Americans, have rebelled and had independence wars. They did not have a legal right for it. They only had a moral right (if even that). If they won their independence war, they become sovereign nations, like the USA. If they did not, like the Confederate, they were rebels and put to camps. What can be so difficult in this? Why do you insist that there would be a legal right to rebel? There is no such right.

But in this Ukraine war, as it now goes on, Russia has killed some 30,000 Ukrainian civilians. This has some relevance to whether Russia had the moral right or not.

Consider this: there is a hostage drama with terrorists. You as a helpful by-passer, even a foreigner, go to help the police in this drama by throwing a bomb in the middle of the action killing all hostages and terrorists. Do you expect to get a medal? Or do you expect to be sentenced to jail for killing those hostages. This is because your help was not needed and you did not help, you made the situation worse. If you want to help, you should know how to help. Else, do not interfere. You had no moral right to interfere as you did not know any helpful way.

Russia claims that it came to help the separatists, but is now destroying the country and killing civilians, mainly Russian speaking civilians. That is not a way of helping. If Russia does not know how to help those people, then she should not interfere. So, Russia had no moral right to interfere as she did not know how to help the Russian speaking Ukrainians.

“Please give us an essay on that quandary”

I do not need to write an essay on this. You write the essay and then read it. Maybe you will learn something by writing that text.

• **Agree:** [Folkvangr](#), [Wizard of Oz](#)

• **Replies:** [@1RW](#), [@Lemmy Tellyuh](#), [@werpor](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

297. Wokechoke says:

February 7, 2023 at 6:23 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Wizard of Oz](#)

One of the particular and peculiar forms of Ukraine Nationalism involves the school curriculum. In Bulgakov's White Guard the Ukie nationalists go out of their way to kill school teachers. The main Ukie villain in white Guard is a former Ukie literature teacher. He liked to burn down schools and churches that have a Russian language connection. So yes, these killings look to be aimed at school teachers.

To a degree that A Gaelic speaking Irishman might find perverse the Ukies do appear to be engaged in enhanced concern over language critique. It is an Enhanced Culture of Critique.

• **Agree:** [Robert Lindsay](#)

• **Replies:** [@Robert Lindsay](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

298. nokangaroos says:

February 7, 2023 at 6:23 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago [↑](#)
[@Bombercommand](#)

The Hague Conventions have never heard of such a war crime – what you are talking about is the (never codified) “Nuremberg Standard”,

the zygote of the “rules-based order”;

things are not a war crime because the Itzig says so.

• **Replies:** [@Passing By](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

299. Passing By says:

February 7, 2023 at 7:03 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@nokangaroos

I suppose DumberCommand is referring to the “crime against peace” legal concept which is a different concept than “war crime” and which is n/a in this case for the simple reason that there was no peace against which to commit a crime. For that matter, aggressions against Serbia, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya and Syria are all blatant instances of crimes against peace.

Otoh, if there ever was a case to which the R2P principle applied then it is the Russian SMO. Moreover, the biolabs and the stockpiling of plutonium by Ukraine with the declared intent to build nukes make it a case of legitimate self-defence.

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

300. Folkvangr says:

February 7, 2023 at 7:14 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago ↑
<https://argumenti.ru/opinion/2022/08/785239>

There are legal grounds for returning the “Estonian” Narva to Russia

Another vile Russian newspaper, at the behest of Putin’s pocket GRU, declared Russia’s “inalienable rights” to the Estonian city of Narva.

Hey Mike, what’s your take on this?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

301. [nokangaroos](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 7:48 pm GMT](#) • [4.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Passing By](#)

I might differ on the plutonium (in principle but not in this particular case)

e.g. the world would be a better place with a nukuler Iran (even *better* with

a demilitarized Palestine).

Bref, the entire “postwar order” is one of thieves screaming *beati sunt possidentes*

and Muh Property Rites; but go and explain that to the holier-than-thou brigade.

• **Replies:** [@Passing By](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

302. [Robert Lindsay](#) says: • [Website](#)

[February 7, 2023 at 8:03 pm GMT](#) • [4.6 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Wokechoke](#)

Yes, those were Russian language teachers, which offers a good explanation of why they were executed. Furthermore, I understand that these were Russian language teachers who were recruited from Russia itself to come to Kupyansk and teach Russian language. Now this makes them even more likely to get a bullet as they will be seen not collaborators but a civilian part of the invaders.

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#), [@EugeneGur](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

303. EliteCommInc. says:

February 7, 2023 at 8:27 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
“I suggest you revise and expand the Honourable Bertrand Russell’s “The Ethics of War” for the 21st century.”

I am afraid Mr Russell would reject your understanding. He would consider the unprovoked act of Russian invasion to be the threat to the peace and more, he would consider russia role in supporting the rebels as an act of war against ukraine.

Consider this, Russia is the only nation demanding who nations can dance with or there will be war. Russia has been the only nation to openly threaten war against others unless they remain somehow neutral. Russia is the only nation threatening nuclear exchange from the outset . . .

clearly you don’t understand Mr. Bertrand Russel’s admonition to the contexts of understanding of warfare. His central theme on the ,matter is to investigate why and Russia’s answers never meet the test to justify war and worse, they even are contradictory.

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike, @Commentator Mike
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

304. Robert Lindsay says: • Website

February 7, 2023 at 8:27 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@meamjojo](#)

Actually I am not a White Supremacist.

I actually think your people, the Jews, are a superior form of White person than my people, the Gentiles. Jews simply outcompete Gentiles and this is the cause of much antisemitism. On the other hand I also think a lot of you are first-class A1 pricks.

I also believe that East Asians are superior to my people, the Whites.

But I am proud to support “watercooler” antisemitism, which has a low opinion of Jews of your ilk. Furthermore, “watercooler” antisemitism is simply true; it is what everyone knows about your people, and it’s not even controversial. An example might be that Orthodox Jews are:

1. Rude
2. Tight
3. Don’t like non-Jews

Those are just simple statements of fact. However, what crime do certain Diaspora Jewish civilians commit for the crime of being a-holes? None. Even a parking violation is more validly prosecuted than that. What can you morally do about an a-hole? Nothing except ignore him.

I don’t like the “obsessive and conspiratorial” antisemitism on here, simply because it is false. These people are looking for an easy solution to whatever world problem is out there. Most problems are complex and it is difficult to figure out what is causing what or who is behind what. So people just take “shortcuts.” One of these shortcuts is “The Jews done it!” It’s better than all that hard thinking.

• **Replies:** [@Notsofast](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#), [@Folkvangr](#)
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

305. [Ramstein](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 8:42 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago](#) ↑

[@Twodees Partain](#)

Duly noted. Thanks.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

306. Charles Pewitt says:

February 7, 2023 at 8:44 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑

As I wrote about before, the US also killed diplomatic talks in 2006 organized by France, which attempted to satisfy Russian security concerns while protecting Ukrainian sovereignty. The US explicitly said NATO expansion could not be stopped.
<https://t.co/e0urlD4TrS>

— Pedro L. Gonzalez (@emeriticus) February 7, 2023

Former Israeli PM Naftali Bennett said Russia and Ukraine were eager to end the fighting early last year. Both Putin and Zelensky had agreed to major concessions and wanted peace.

But the US had other plans and interfered. It wasn't the first time.

<https://t.co/4jJOrPLR8I>

— Pedro L. Gonzalez (@emeriticus) February 7, 2023

George W Bush is a nasty, treasonous Baby Boomer WASP turd. George W Bush dragged the US military into the Iraq War debacle and George W Bush poked the Russkie bear continuously.

The evil and demonic JEW/WASP Ruling Class of the American Empire has been hostile to the Russkies for well over a hundred years.

The American Empire got Alaska on the cheap from the Russkies and the American Empire's ruling class still has endless animosity towards the Eurasian world island vodka drinkers.

The WASP turds have always had a fever brain for Russia and the so-called "SLAV MENACE" and the WASP turds and some Jew named Jacob Schiff funded the Japanese military way over a hundred years ago to attack Russia. Later on Pearl Harbor got bombed all to Hell as a result of the WASP turds and the JEW dopes and their money-grubbing hatred of Russia and the WASP/JEW turd hatred for the so-called "SLAV MENACE."

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

307. Robert Lindsay says: • Website

February 7, 2023 at 8:45 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 100 Words 
@Nathaniel Eli

| was willing to kill tens of thousands of civilians himself

Obviously, many civilians were killed by Ukrainian weapons, accidentally or on purpose.

| had his army commit war crimes against civilian populations;

I'm aware of only a single one. He was convicted of this war crime in a Ukrainian court of law. I assume they had a valid case.

Do you have any idea what the penalties are in the Russian Army for doing things like that? They're very serious!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

308. anynamewildo says:

February 7, 2023 at 9:26 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago 

@Sheikh77

Here is the latest from the front from Russel (TEXAS) Bentley

<https://vk.com/donbasstexac>

Posted today video evidence of Nazis using chemicals on the fighters from Donbass.

He has been there since 2014

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

309. Athena says:

February 7, 2023 at 9:37 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 300 Words ↑
2014: US-NATO STARTED the war in Ukraine, not Russia.

The canadian media remained totally silent, failed to report the horrific massacre of Russian-speaking civilians by US-NATO in Ukraine. MONSTERS, LIARS, MANIPULATORS

At the time, the following was posted by (among others) Susan Lindauer on Facebook

Odessa inhabitants massacred by the US-backed Ukronazis: May 2014, Odessa

How the thugs killed Odessa inhabitants in the Trade Unions House – the details of bloody scenario:

(Warning, graphics)

<https://ersieesist.livejournal.com/813.html>

”People attacked and burned to the bones by the Right Sector thugs

Firefighters only appeared when massive entrance doors were burned through.

The number of killed people can be as high as 300. Most of people, especially children and women, were hashed with axes and clubbed to death with wooden sticks in the basement of the Trade Unions House.”

”From where has the barricade appeared? It was built by the Right Sector thugs in order to lock people trying to save themselves on the above floors.”

”This man was shot in the head. Judging from clearly visible blood puddle, the murderer fired at point-blank so the bullet passed through the skull.”

”Dead woman near the elevator with clothes absent below her waist. Most likely, she was raped, then doused with a flammable mixture and set aflame.”

”The same picture again: burnt heads, hands and shoulders, lower body untouched by fire.”

”The scariest picture. Most likely it is a pregnant woman, who was one of the employees working on holidays, cleaning offices and watering flowers. She was strangled by an electric wire. She tried to resist – one can see discarded flower on the floor.”

”Note: according to one of the main versions of what happened on May 2 in Odessa, the Right Sector thugs performed a false flag operation. They put St. George’s Ribbons (symbols of anti-Maidan federalism supporters) and organized violent provocation against Maidan supporters (i.e. against their own allies), in order to later blame federalism supporters and make them look responsible for death of many people.”



Burnt alive in Odessa (documentary) :

See: <http://thesaker.is/burnt-alive-in-odessa-documentary/>

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

310. Athena says:

February 7, 2023 at 9:57 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
US-NATO started the war in Ukraine, not Russia.

More than 10 000 Russian-speaking people have been killed in Ukraine since 2014, and the massacre continues today thanks to US-NATO and the silence and apathy of the West.

(Video below)

Film by Anne-Laure Bonnel on the massacre of more than 10 000 Russian-speaking civilians in Ukraine since 2014

Russian-speaking civilians in Ukraine were

- forced to live in their basements
- not allowed to speak their mother language (Russian)
- not allowed to work anymore
- their children not allowed to go to school or kindergarten
- elders' pension funds were robbed.



Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

311. EugeneGur says:

February 7, 2023 at 10:15 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Corvinus

| The oligarch and despot Putin began this war.

Putin is not an oligarch (I assume you know what the word “oligarch means?). Putin isn’t a despot in any sense of the word. Putin hasn’t started the war; it was started for him. You managed to pack quite a lot of lies in one short sentence.

• **Agree:** Ville Koskinen

• **Replies:** @Corvinus

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

312. EugeneGur says:

February 7, 2023 at 10:35 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@j2

| Surely this war was also started by rebels, Luhansk freedom fighters, taking to arms against the state.

No, it wasn't. There were no "freedom fighters", only citizens protesting a pro-Nazi coup in Kiev. The Kiev junta that came to power as a result of the coup sent the army to Donbass, in violation of the Ukrainian constitution I must add, which prohibits the use of the Army internally. The army fired at the unarmed protesters, and people started arming themselves and organizing the self-defense units. That's how it all started.

Then the junta imposed the economic blockade on Donbass. At this point, Russia had to step in to prevent people from dying from starvation and lack of medications.

| You only have limited rights as a citizen, the state have more rights than you. And you do not have the right to oppose the police or to rebel against the state.

You have the most idiotic notion of the relationship between the people and the state. The power comes from the people, not from the state. The citizens delegate certain function to the government, but the rights of the state are restricted by the constitution and the laws. The state most certainly does not have the right to kill people when they object to something, or to starve them, or deprive them of medical care. Any state that does that commits a crime.

• **Agree:** Ville Koskinen

• **Replies:** @j2

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

313. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 10:39 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago](#) ↑

[@Robert Lindsay](#)

Yes, but that flower of Anglophone ‘morality’, the Wizz, seems to see nothing wrong with Ukrainian Nazis murdering teachers. He gets quite annoyed when it is revealed. Odd, that.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

314. [Notsofast](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 10:41 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago](#) • 100

Words ↑

[@Robert Lindsay](#)

why do you describe yourself as a gentile? why let any group of people refer to you by a derogatory term and then reinforce it by accepting their “superiority”.

substitute the word zionist for jew and anti-zionism for anti-semitism in your comment and then reread it. do you still feel the same about your comment? the j word is just a stalking horse that prevents you from seeing those that are shooting at you.

• **Replies:** [@Robert Lindsay](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

315. [EugeneGur](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 10:43 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@Robert Lindsay](#)

those were Russian language teachers, which offers a good explanation of why they were executed.

What a nice society you are supporting so ardently, the society that kills teachers. Actually, this is quite the tradition with banderites (a.k.a followers of Stepan Bandera, a Ukrainian nationalist, who is now a national hero in Ukraine). They used to kill teachers, doctors in the Western Ukraine after WWII. They were too cowardly to face the Red Army, but to kill civilians was just the thing. Such good people.

• **Replies:** [@Wokechoke](#), [@Robert Lindsay](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

316. [Corvinus](#) says:

[February 7, 2023 at 10:44 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago](#) [↑](#)

[@Passing By](#)

There you go again accusing anyone who dares to challenge you of being Jewish. It's comical. That's all you got. You have Jew Derangement Syndrome.

• **Replies:** [@Passing By](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

317. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 7, 2023 at 10:50 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Folkvangr

Funny how stupid you are. When NATO was formed, in 1949, the Soviets already knew that the USA was actively planning to use its nuclear monopoly to attack the Soviet, had recruited thousands of Nazis and other fascists to its ranks, had NOT 'de-Nazified' West Germany but filled the puppet regime with almost Nazis only (no others existed with administrative experience, after all) had provided sanctuary to the Japanese war criminal Shiro Ishii, and his bio-warfare 'research', had intervened in the Greek civil war on the side of the fascists, and were actively still supporting Ukrainian fascists inside the USSR, part of Operation Aerodynamic etc.

Contrary to your MORONIC definition, Russian 'imperialism' was local and defensive, based on the murder of tens of millions of its people, and US Imperialism is universal and hyper-aggressive and based on loot and narcissistic delusions of a 'divine' mission. Chalk and cheese.

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

318. Sean says:

February 7, 2023 at 10:57 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Johnny Rico

<https://warontherocks.com/2017/02/a-comparative-guide-to-russias-use-of-force-measure-twice-invade-once/>

The Russian approach is the polar opposite of the Weinberger Doctrine {...]

In the Russian view, force must be used cheaply, deniably when necessary, and with emphasis placed on retaining agility, which requires holding the bulk of its forces in reserve[...]

This approach stems from a healthy **fear of commitment that could result in overextension, quagmires, and offer opportunities for opponents to counter.**

It is said that the vast majority of the troops Russia mobilised are being held back. Are they *ever* going to be committed to a big push that could annihilate Ukraine's army such as Col Macgregor's keeps predicting?; or any real offensive that does not move at a snail's pace? I begin to doubt it, and whether thoroughly Western military expertise like Macgregors is equipped to understand the criteria behind Kremlin decisions. The Russian mindset is alien to Western thinking.

• **Thanks:** Johnny Rico

• **Replies:** @Johnny Rico

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

319. anastasia says:

February 7, 2023 at 11:01 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Kolya Krassotkin

He spelled out a good foreign policy when he was campaigning in 2016 – i.e. disband NATO; no more wars, etc., but my guess is that he, like all other Presidents, is a prisoner in the White House, being briefed by the deep state every day, and when I say “briefed”, I mean that is where he is getting his “facts.”

He knows that most people in this country do not follow foreign policy – what we are doing to others in foreign countries, so there is less at stake for him with regard to getting votes. He would not be held to the same responsibility as he would with his domestic policy, which touches the citizens of this country personally.

For instance, he assassinated Solemani, a most barbaric act, violating every conceivable international law that exists. Yet, he came out and bragged about it. It sickened me. Yet, because of the media and his bragging about it, everyone “cheered.” Did they know how barbaric an act this was?

And then when that phony chemical attack on Syria happened, he came out 24 hours after it happened, and stood like a stone, and in a monotone voice said, “there can be no dispute that Assad used chemical weapons.” Odd choice of words, I thought at the time, i.e. “there can be no dispute...” Even by him, I thought.

” There is no way that anyone in our government without any presence in that area of Syria where it happened could possibly know the facts in 24 hours. When we shot down that Iraqi plane, and were called before the UN weeks after it happened to explain ourselves, we told the UN that “we need further investigation”,

and in that case it was our own actors. There is no way he could know with that kind of certainty that Assad used chemical weapons in 24 hours,

Trump is not the only President doing these things. All of the present and past Presidents are guilty of the same thing. I am beginning to wonder if they are all reading a script laid out for them.

What Trump has said and done during his Presidency as it concerns foreign policy is NOT the Trump of his 2016 campaign.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

320. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 7, 2023 at 11:03 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Commentator Mike

The Wizz is simply an Austfailing Imperial arse-kisser.

WHATEVER Uncle Satan in Thanatopolis DC says, goes.

Austfailingia may be the most servile and craven Imperial lackey of all, and, in joining the great White, Western, race crusade to destroy China, despite China having done NOTHING to harm us (quite the contrary) we are frog-marching behind our ‘great and powerful friends’ to national suicide.

The USA wins, and China is devastated, and so are we economically and who knows in what manner geopolitically. The far more likely outcome, a US defeat and the implosion of the Fourth Reich, will see complicit satellites like the Anglosphere thugs in VERY poor condition to do anything but hope not to be punished for decades of depredations against the rest of humanity, in our case probably by being invaded by Indonesia, seeking refuge from climate destabilisation. Economic devastation will be certain, but as such a war must go nuclear, and we are ‘target-rich’ with US ‘facilities’, we will probably have even greater problems.

But NOWHERE in the vast deserts of mediocrity in Austfailingian politics, MSM and public life will you find anyone near the seats of power who argues against this insane and wicked self-immolation. A few academics and business figures occasionally demur, but they are swiftly sidelined as ‘appeasers’ to the ‘genocidal’ Chinese regime. That is the milieu, the swamp from which the Wizz slithers.

• **Thanks:** Commentator Mike

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

321. Ville Koskinen says:

February 7, 2023 at 11:07 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@j2

So you are trying to say that all the MSM (and their stupid followers) was screaming at the top their lungs how illegally NATO was acting like they do now with Russia? All the countries was coming up with all kinds of economic sanctions against all the NATO countries involved, and ruined their own wellbeing in a proses? And on top of that poured all their weapons and ammution stocks to Serbia? And lets not forget all the Serbian flags we had flying everywhere around us? And in Hague trials was not only Serbian side accused?

Its really hard to find as dishonest commenter as you are. But then again what can you expect from info war operative? Right?

How much do they pay for waging a war on your own people?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

322. Charles Pewitt says:

February 7, 2023 at 11:43 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago • 300

Words ↑

JEW/WASP RULING CLASS OF AMERICAN EMPIRE WANTS TO BOTTLE UP RUSSKIE BEAR IN BLACK SEA

Christopher Caldwell in NY Times(February 7, 2023):

The Russian invasion of Ukraine has to do with a complicated set of post-Cold War historical trends (like America's striking post-Cold War rise and its more recent relative decline) and economic accidents (like the vicissitudes of fossil fuel prices). But it is also the latest chapter of an ongoing geostrategic story in which the plot has changed little over the centuries: The largest country by area on the planet has no reliable exit into the world. The most reliable route runs through the Black Sea, where it crosses the trade routes that link the civilizations of Asia to the civilizations of Europe. There, or thereabouts, Russian forces clashed with the armies of many Turkish sultans in the 17th and 18th centuries, Lord Palmerston of Britain in the 19th and Hitler in the 20th.

Speaking last week at the 80th anniversary of the Soviet victory over Germany at the battle of Stalingrad, President Vladimir Putin of Russia described the present war as a similar effort. Russians say the war is about preventing the installation of an enemy military stronghold on the Black Sea, strong enough to close off what has for centuries been Russia's main access to the outside world. Without Ukraine, Russia can be turned into a vassal state. That NATO intends to bring about the subjugation, breakup or even extinction of Russia may be true or false — but it will not sound implausible to a Russian.

In Opinion

“Beyond a certain point, the United States is no longer ‘helping’ or ‘advising’ or ‘supplying’ the Ukrainians,” writes the journalist Christopher Caldwell. “It is replacing Ukraine as Russia's main battlefield adversary.” <https://t.co/wKtP1ESHmX>

— The New York Times (@nytimes) February 7, 2023

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

323. Ville Koskinen says:

February 8, 2023 at 12:05 am GMT • 4.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Folkvangr

First of all it is an honor that two info war operatives needs to engage simultaneously. Thanks to you and j2 for such respect.

Like I said earlier. I am weak on issues of faith and therefore I need proof to form my opinions. And because of that I asked you to provide some evidence for your accusations. But you conveniently missed that, didn't you.

But then again main guns of the info war operatives lies and aux weapons are all the dirty tricks that sabotage honest conversations.

Funny though. Earlier you called all those accusations of yours as Putins COVERT MILITARY OPERATIONS, but now you are suddenly describing pretty much open war actions. And not just that Putin was actually bragging about it publicly. I guess that is the way that you make such a covert operations that it doesn't even leave any evidence for anyone to find.

ROFL

I must say you are funny puppy. In point number 2 you totally mixed up the two countries. It is the other way around. You were describing Ukrainian Army tactics. LOL

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

324. Odyssey says:

February 8, 2023 at 12:18 am GMT • 4.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@j2

You are obviously a hopeless moron. Kosovo is a province of Serbia where many nationalities live. It is not an Albanian province where only Shiptars/Albanians live. The US and NATO have been preparing for that intervention and the breakup of Yugoslavia for decades because they had already been planning an attack on Russia since the WWII, and the bombing of Serbia was a demonstrative exercise. Shiptars/Albanians were a mafia and a terrorist group according to the classification of the US themselves, but immediately after the beginning of the bombing of Serbia, they were declared a liberation movement. US has been supporting Shiptarian separatism for decades and arming them. She did the same with Muslims in Bosnia and Croats.

Since you are following the losses on the Ukrainian front, here is an update for January:

‘In the first month of this year alone, Ukrainian losses amounted to more than 6,500 military personnel, 26 aircraft, seven helicopters, 208 unmanned aerial vehicles, 341 tanks and other armored combat vehicles, and 40 combat vehicles with multiple launch rocket systems.’

The fact that Ukraine is in a kind of living mud is no longer hidden even by the New York Times. In the latest report, he stated that the Ukrainian army is suffering heavy losses and that all the morgues near the fronts are “full of dead bodies”. NYT pointed out that the corridors of Ukrainian hospitals are also “clogged with stretchers with wounded” that are “continuously brought in” by ambulances.

• **Thanks:** Ville Koskinen

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

325. Wokechoke says:

February 8, 2023 at 12:19 am GMT • 4.5 days ago ↑

@EugeneGur

I think that was Lindsay's point.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

326. Odyssey says:

February 8, 2023 at 12:54 am GMT • 4.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Kurt Knispel

| And what are your genes?

Thanks for asking. A short answer for you:

- [1] We, the Serbs, are
- [2] direct heirs of the oldest and
- [3] the highest European Vinca civilization and culture,
- [4] indigenous inhabitants of Europe and the Balkans,
- [5] primogeniture people who first received Christianity and
- [6] made it a world religion,
- [7] whose language is the basis of Sanskrit and
- [8] almost all European languages,
- [9] from whose auspices the Slavic and
- [10] Vedic civilization developed,
- [11] which has given birth to
- [12] Aleksander and Homer,
- [13] Spartacus and Diocletian,
- [14] Constantine and Justinian,
- [15] tsar Dusan and Karageorge, Saint Sava and Tesla.
- [16] We are the people who
- [17] owe our ancestors immeasurably and even more
- [18] to our descendants.

• **Replies:** @PUTINFAN, @Kurt Knispel

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

327. PUTINFAN says:

February 8, 2023 at 12:59 am GMT • 4.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@j2

You will be hard pressed to find a country out of the 200 or so countries in the world today that has not had a civil war in the recent past.

Your post about civil wars being illegal is about as ridiculous a post as I have ever seen here.

Who anywhere gives a flying F— about that. ESCAPING from jail is illegal, ESCAPING from a wartime prisión camp is illegal.

Absolutely laughable, inane, weird.

• **Troll:** Wizard of Oz

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

328. emerging majority says:

February 8, 2023 at 1:07 am GMT • 4.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@meamjojo

“Neophyte”, my Dear Child? Shirley, you do seek to amuse. I was having good times before your father had his first erector set. Still do, but less frequently these days.

The current vibe of mass psychosis, plus those of you who suffered the unkindest cut 8 days after popping outta the oven, who thusly suffer from multigenerational neurosis from that snip-snip, does make for strange bedfellows.

You are foolish to attempt counterattacks. Power just does not reside in your jeans.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

329. [PUTINFAN](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 1:17 am GMT • 4.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@j2](#)

I can just see it now. Five rebels gathered around a table, plotting. A SIXTH storms in “guys break it up now! !!!, my lawyer just told me we are breaking the law!!!. We have to STOP this right away or we all going to jail”

• **Replies:** [@j2](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

330. [Odyssey](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 1:22 am GMT • 4.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@PUTINFAN](#)

But it is impossible to find a country that has spent 93% of its existence in wars like the US.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

331. [Odyssey](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 1:44 am GMT • 4.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@Odyssey](#)

Looks like my calculation was wrong. I already thought that it was a good opportunity and that I could do it myself when they told me the exact starting figures that were paid to the members of that group.

So, one comment is 50 cents and each reply/click is also 50 cents. So the first comment didn't earn \$725+ as I calculated but only about \$20. What a disappointment.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

332. PUTINFAN says:

February 8, 2023 at 1:45 am GMT • 4.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@j2

I used to comment on Daily Kos, it was fun how the lunatics would freak out in their responses. Nothing polite, huge amounts of trash talk, rude, cuss words by the dozen. Almost as if everyone there had Turretts or were Writing from a rubber room. It was more than great fun. But visiting a mental institution everyday gets tiring. At least here the responses to your manía are pretty polite as are your posts.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

333. Folkvangr says:

February 8, 2023 at 1:56 am GMT • 4.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@mulga mumblebrain

I get it, anyone who doesn't kiss Stalin's or Putin's asses is stupid.

You Russians just steal everything from the stupid West, including computers, atomic bombs and samovar taps, but if it weren't for the "Nazis" you would still be pulling barges on the Volga like in that Ilya Repin painting. lol

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

334. [Folkvangr](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 2:02 am GMT • 4.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@Ville Koskinen](#)

You would make a nice couple, sergeant “**Ville Koskinen**”, with **comrade mulga mumblebrain** here. I bet you share the same sleeping quarters somewhere in “Banditsky Peterburg”?
Ha-ha

• **Replies:** [@emerging majority](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

335. [Robert Lindsay](#) says: • [Website](#)

[February 8, 2023 at 2:02 am GMT • 4.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@EugeneGur](#)

Hi, I'm like you. I'm with Russia and against these horrible Banderites.

Good God they're monsters. It's little discussed but the Ukrainian version of Nazism (“kill the Russians” and maybe even “Ukraine for Ukrainians, kill everyone else”) has long had very deep ties to European paganism and *in particular the occult*.

That's correct, quite a few Ukrainian nationalists *literally worship the Devil!* It's particular to this certain type of Nazism that has developed there. Nazism was not one philosophy but it took different forms in different places in accordance with the objective sociopolitical features of that land, it's traditions, etc.

In addition, the Jews in Ukraine are what I would call some of the worst Jews on Earth. They're even worse than Russian Jews, and that's pretty bad.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

336. [Robert Lindsay](#) says: • [Website](#)

[February 8, 2023 at 2:04 am GMT](#) • [4.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@Notsofast](#)

Gentile is not a derogatory term.

I'm sort of an anti-Zionist. I'm against the Jews-only state, but I think the Jews can stay. They just have to live with their fellow citizens in peace and freedom for all.

• **Replies:** [@Notsofast](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

337. [PUTINFAN](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 2:26 am GMT](#) • [4.4 days ago](#) ↑

[@Odyssey](#)

You forgot warriors, hard-asses in any fight, with hearts of gold.

• **Replies:** [@Odyssey](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

338. Folkvangr says:

February 8, 2023 at 2:27 am GMT • 4.4 days ago • 100 Words 

@Ville Koskinen

Ooohhh, I can smell bortsch, ogurzi and vodka from here.

Mmmmmm, yummy...

Yeah, you got that yummy-yum

That yummy-yum, that yummy-yummy

Yeah, you got that yummy-yum

That yummy-yum, that yummy-yummy

Say the word, on my way

Yeah, babe, yeah, babe, yeah, babe

Any night, any day

Say the word, on my way

Yeah, babe, yeah, babe, yeah, babe

In the mornin' or the late

Say the word, on my way

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

339. Corvinus says:

February 8, 2023 at 3:31 am GMT • 4.3 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Robert Lindsay](#)

You're doubling down here.

There is a neo Nazis group in Ukraine. They are fighting to preserve their homeland from a foreign invasion. It is a small contingent.

The rest of the Ukrainian population are NOT Nazis nor Neo Nazis. They too are fighting against an incursion. They are nationalist, as in they seek self determination. They need not meet Russian demands.

You are co-opting Nazism to justify Russian hegemony.

• **Replies:** [@EugeneGur](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

340. Folkvangr says:

February 8, 2023 at 3:33 am GMT • 4.3 days ago [↑](#)
[@j2](#)

I read somewhere the Russians rolled out a couple of nuclear weapons to remind the Finns, hey, we have nukes. The Finns had 10 farmers on tractors and drove towards the Russian border. That was the Finnish response. Was that true?

• **Replies:** [@j2](#), [@1RW](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

341. Johnny Rico says:

February 8, 2023 at 3:39 am GMT • 4.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Sean

The front was very thinly held over most of its length until at least October. And in that time only one significant mechanized penetration occurred I think in September north west of Iziun which precipitated the Kharkov collapse.

I don't think armored concentrations/penetrations in this battlespace can succeed without very strong CAS suppressing this era's antitank technology. And that is apparently not happening because the same battlespace is saturated with Manpads.

Doubling or even tripling the number of Russians on the line creates twice the number of new problems as any it solves.

Mearsheimer pays very helpful attention to force-to-space ratios in Conventional Deterrence. Thanks for the tip.

Now defenses on both sides are beefed up and deeper and the Russians seem to be implementing much better dispersion and concealment of resources but it is tough to tell.

At first stuff like the BMP Terminator look like they could be game changers, but on 550 rpm full-auto the 30mm Autocannon is frightening but only 55 seconds of fire before needing a reload. And I'm not 100% convinced this wasn't a training video.



I'm wondering when the CIA/NSA is going to call the offensive... or if they are going to call it like they did a year ago.

Are the Russians actually capable of making a wide enough and deep enough penetration to turn flanks and keep it supplied and fueled for more than 36 hours? This has yet to be seen.

• **Replies:** [@Sean](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

342. [Odyssey](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 3:54 am GMT • 4.3 days ago](#) ↑

[@PUTINFAN](#)

They are in a slightly wider version. Let him digest this shorter one first.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

343. anon[425] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 4:12 am GMT • 4.3 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

[@Roadblock #111](#)

“More than likely most of the separatist were imported from Russia to stir the pot good with upheaval and caos.”

I have to admit I have a soft spot for a comment that is substantiated by nothing more than “More than likely.” It ranks right up there with Quartermaster’s favorite, “I know louder than anyone else.”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

344. j2 says:

February 8, 2023 at 6:12 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@EugeneGur

“There were no “freedom fighters”, only citizens protesting a pro-Nazi coup in Kiev. The Kiev junta that came to power as a result of the coup sent the army to Donbass, in violation of the Ukrainian constitution I must add, which prohibits the use of the Army internally. The army fired at the unarmed protesters, and people started arming themselves and organizing the self-defense units. That’s how it all started.”

Unarmed protestors demonstrating against the government and the army shooting at the demonstrators is not yet a war. Such situations are quite common, they are not wars. As one case, consider Tiananmen Square Protests in China 1989. Such protests may develop into a war if the protesters take into arms. So, it becomes a civil war only if the separatists take into arms and become freedom fighters. Before there were armed separatists, there was no war, only protests.

• **Agree:** Wizard of Oz, Folkvangr

• **Replies:** @EugeneGur

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

345. Truth Vigilante says:

February 8, 2023 at 6:15 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Robert Lindsay

I don't like the "obsessive and conspiratorial" antisemitism on here, simply because it is false. These people are looking for an easy solution to whatever world problem is out there.

So people just take "shortcuts." One of these shortcuts is "The Jews done it!" It's better than all that hard thinking.

Can you give me specific examples of crimes the Jews have been unjustly accused of, whereby people just took the 'shortcut' and blamed them without conducting the due diligence ?

Surely you're not referring to 9/11 and the JFK coup d'etat (to name two among many)?

These are egregious crimes where countless individuals have devoted many, many thousands of hours of the most exhaustive research, and come to the inescapable conclusion (supported by a deluge of evidence), that they were orchestrated by malevolent Jewry.

Just because you may have been lazy and/or not been sufficiently motivated to conduct the necessary research yourself and, to the extent you have, you may have relied on Zio sourced misdirection which steered you in the wrong direction, that doesn't mean you deduced correctly.

Anyway Robert, we're all waiting. Which crimes were unjustly blamed on Jewry ?

• **Thanks:** Brosi

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

346. j2 says:

February 8, 2023 at 6:22 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

“I read somewhere the Russians rolled out a couple of nuclear weapons to remind the Finns, hey, we have nukes. The Finns had 10 farmers on tractors and drove towards the Russian border. That was the Finnish response. Was that true?”

Yes, that was true. Russia made a serious threat. It had to be responded to in some way. In Ukraine farmers stole Russian tanks by pulling them away with tractors in the night time, so the necessary response to Russia’s serious threat was this time made as a comical threat of farmers with tractors ready to pull Russian tanks in case she invades. Well, one has to respond and choose what tone the response should have. I think it was a fine answer. But I doubt the government invented it, probably some private people came up with this clever counter threat.

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr, @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

347. j2 says:

February 8, 2023 at 7:03 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 400 Words ↑
@PUTINFAN

“I can just see it now. Five rebels gathered around a table, plotting. A SIXTH storms in “guys break it up now! !!!, my lawyer just told me we are breaking the law!!!. We have to STOP this right away or we all going to jail” ”

People occasionally rebel against the government. Still a hundred, two hundred years ago there were secret societies planning conspiracies for starting rebellions, they succeeded e.g. in France and Russia, and today there are intelligence agencies planning similar things, they have made coups and started civil wars. Some people decide that they must start a civil war. They have some arguments, the other side also has some arguments. Usually it is hard to say which side is more correct. It is an armed conflict, difficult to solve. In some cases outsiders have managed to negotiate some solution to stop the war, but in most cases such a solution could not be found.

But why to claim that rebelling against the government is a legal right? It is not legal, citizens of a country are under the law of the country and the law always criminalizes efforts to throw out the government or to declare independent or join to another nation some part of the country. And trying to join a part of the country to another country is high treason. So whatever it is, it is not legal. There is no legal right to fight your state, at least so far no country has written a constitution giving its citizens a legal right to raise an armed rebellion or overthrow the government by arms.

Yet, under some circumstances you raise arms against the state, for some reason or another. But if you do so, then do not claim that the army of the state started the war by bombing your schools, or by shooting at protesters. You started the war by

raising arms against the state. The army has the duty to suppress the rebels. Maybe the state made life very hard for you, but you made the decision to make the conflict into a war.

Anyway, there was initially no real conflict in Ukraine demanding a civil war. Russia instigated the conflict and drove it into a war because of Russian interests. These efforts to say that Russia had a legal right to invade Ukraine are false. Russia did not have any legal right. The separatists also did not have any legal right to their rebel. Legal rights in this case are on the Ukraine side. Of humanitarian or moral rights one can discuss as they are a matter of taste.

- **Agree:** Folkvangr
- **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz
- **Troll:** Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

348. anon[249] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 9:08 am GMT](#) • [4.1 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@j2 #344](#)

“The Kiev junta that came to power as a result of the coup sent the army to Donbass, in violation of the Ukrainian constitution I must add, which *prohibits the use of the Army internally.* ” - EugeneGur

“Unarmed protestors demonstrating against the government and the army shooting at the demonstrators is not yet a war. Such situations are quite common, they are not wars. As one case, consider Tiananmen Square Protests in China 1989. Such protests may develop into a war if the protesters take into arms. So, it becomes a civil war only if the separatists take into arms and become freedom fighters. Before there were armed separatists, there was no war, only protests. ” -j2

Did I miss something, or did you just totally ignore Mr. Gur’s ***extremely*** significant statement? If his statement is true then we have a second instance of a constitution being ignored, the first being when Khrushchev *”gave”* Crimea to the “Ukraine” in 1954 in violation of the Soviet constitution.

• **Replies:** [@Wizard of Oz](#), [@j2](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

349. Commentator Mike says:

February 8, 2023 at 9:59 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@EliteCommInc.

You fail to see the big picture. This is just the opening phase of WWIII, or rather WWIII has already been going on by other means, especially sanctions.

So in your opinion it would be better for the world if NATO/AUKUS were to win this war rather than Russia/China/Iran/North Korea?

Don't forget that if the so called "Axis of Evil", (this Orwellian label you have pinned on your major enemies), were to win the war they won't be coming over to impose, or abolish, anything in your own countries. You can get up to whatever you like, so you will be able to continue with your homo, tranny, etc. practices, import immigrants, ban free speech, etc. That's up to you. They may however carry out a de-Nazification and de-militarisation programme, if they ever get to any of your Western countries, for the sake of everyone else in the world who has to suffer because of this. And many Third World countries would benefit from the BRI far more than from your neo-colonialism and imperialism as you currently practice it. You losing the war would stop you meddling in the internal affairs of countries big and small throughout the world. You started this war a long time ago when you first set foot on a foreign country or dropped a bomb on it, nobody attacked you Americans since the British attacked you in 1812. OK you could also include Japan's attack on Pear Harbour in 1941, I suppose, although it was kind of provoked. Still it all pales compared to your aggression on so many other nations. You losing the war would put a stop to this so the world can get on with other matters instead of wondering who when and where you will next attack to bomb and kill indiscriminately. So a war against you is a humanitarian war of great benefit to humanity.

• **Agree:** [skrik](#), [nokangaroos](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

350. [Mark Gobell](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 10:15 am GMT](#) • [4.1 days ago](#) ↑

[@Folkvangr](#)

Looks like you have no response to that then ...

• **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

351. [Wizard of Oz](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 10:34 am GMT](#) • [4.0 days ago](#) • 100

Words ↑

[@mulga mumblebrain](#)

I can't remember the later one he started but, from the time he discovered about 2010 that there were lots of tech savvy people in Ukraine that he could employ for much less than Australians I understand he has done a brisk business of distributing in electronic form, with print-to-order back up, a vast range of books. I haven't been rude enough to ask whether there aren't also Copyright advantages in operating in Ukraine. (I guess there might be the advantage of simply not having the cost of defending copyright claims in Ukraine for some legal or practical reason. My own view is that Copyright law is, as to 80 or 90% a swindle against the public interest).

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

352. Wizard of Oz says:

February 8, 2023 at 10:40 am GMT • 4.0 days ago ↑
@1RW

| The Ukrainian government was overthrown in a violent coup in 2014

Not true. Why do you believe that Russian shills' lie?

• **Replies:** @1RW

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

353. Wizard of Oz says:

February 8, 2023 at 11:24 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@anon

What careless blather and you not only can't use the simplest search tools, or are too lazy to, but can't even use the Reply function properly.

Ask your question of Google or other search engine and you will easily find Article 17 of the Ukrainian Constitution saying a lot more than, but not meaning the same as Eugene Gur avers

Article 17

To protect the sovereignty and territorial indivisibility of Ukraine, and to ensure its economic and informational security are the most important functions of the State and a matter of concern for all the Ukrainian people.

The defence of Ukraine, the protection of its sovereignty, territorial indivisibility and inviolability, are entrusted to the Armed Forces of Ukraine.

Ensuring state security and protecting the state border of Ukraine are entrusted to the respective military units and law enforcement bodies of the State, organisation and operational procedure of which are determined by law.

The Armed Forces of Ukraine and other military units shall not be used by anyone to restrict the rights and freedoms of citizens or with the intent to overthrow the constitutional order, subvert the bodies of power or obstruct their activity.

The State ensures the social protection of citizens of Ukraine who serve in the Armed Forces of Ukraine and in other military units as well as of members of their families.

The creation and operation of any armed units not envisaged by law are prohibited on the territory of Ukraine.

The location of foreign military bases shall not be permitted on the territory of Ukraine.

*** **

So you can see Eugene Gur is either dishonest or so stupid that he has scored an own goal.

*** **

Then you may readily find – and I hope understand the implications of

In February 2014, the Revolution of Dignity culminated with the flight of then-President of Ukraine Viktor Yanukovich to Russia. After his abandonment of his post, there were no articles of impeachment brought against Yanukovich. Instead, the Verkhovna Rada voted on February 26, 2014 to “remove Viktor Yanukovich from the post of president of Ukraine” on the grounds that he was unable to fulfill his duties, and to hold early presidential elections on May 25.

You see what actually happened was that the crooked (albeit elected) President was going to be impeached by the parliament in accordance with the Constitution but it didn't happen because he fled to Russia and the parliament voted for an acting replacement and early elections. All those supposed Russophile Russophone representatives from the East didn't save him because they knew he was a crook and in Putin's pocket

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

354. j2 says:

February 8, 2023 at 11:50 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@anon

“Did I miss something, or did you just totally ignore Mr. Gur’s ***extremely*** significant statement? If his statement is true then we have a second instance of a constitution being ignored, the first being when Khrushchev ***”gave”*** Crimea to the “Ukraine” in 1954 in violation of the Soviet constitution. ”

where you are referring to this comment:

“The Kiev junta that came to power as a result of the coup sent the army to Donbass, in violation of the Ukrainian constitution I must add, which ***prohibits the use of the Army internally.***”

Ukraine constitution is here

<https://www.refworld.org/pdfid/44a280124.pdf>

The pertinent text of the Armed Forces of Ukraine is here

“Article 17. To protect the sovereignty and territorial indivisibility of Ukraine, and to ensure its economic and informational security are the most important functions of the State and a matter of concern for all the Ukrainian people. The defence of Ukraine, the protection of its sovereignty, territorial indivisibility and inviolability, are entrusted to the Armed Forces of Ukraine. Ensuring state security and protecting the state border of Ukraine are entrusted to the respective military units and law enforcement bodies of the State, organisation and operational procedure of which are determined by law. The Armed Forces of Ukraine and other military units shall not be used by anyone to restrict the rights and freedoms of citizens or with the intent to overthrow the constitutional order, subvert the bodies of power or obstruct their activity. The State ensures the social protection of citizens of Ukraine who serve in the Armed Forces of Ukraine and in other military units as well as of members of their families. The

creation and operation of any armed units not envisaged by law are prohibited on the territory of Ukraine. The location of foreign military bases shall not be permitted on the territory of Ukraine.”

The pertinent sentence is: “The Armed Forces of Ukraine and other military units shall not be used by anyone to restrict the rights and freedoms of citizens or with the intent to overthrow the constitutional order, subvert the bodies of power or obstruct their activity.”

Your claim is that military was shooting at protesters and that it is a violation of the right and freedom of citizens to protest against the government.

I looked briefly what protests there were and who did what killings. It seems to me that in Kiev protests (where 4 police officers and 48 protestors were killed) there was no Ukraine army involved. There was the police, civilian protesters and apparently some paramilitary. Ukraine criminal court did investigate four policemen who may have been responsible for the killings. It seems like the legal system of Ukraine worked in a normal way. But it is a foreign country, I cannot say. Both Russia and Ukraine were corrupted Rus’ countries, anything could have happened there. But it has little relevance to the war in Ukraine now.

Therefore I do not see that there is any violation of Article 17 in 2014. Later, after 24. Feb 2022, Ukraine was in a state of war and in exceptional state military has more constitutional power to limit freedoms and rights of citizens.

So, my conclusion is that “Mr. Gur’s ***extremely*** significant statement” is baseless and should be ignored.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

355. Corvinus says:

February 8, 2023 at 11:50 am GMT • 4.0 days ago ↑

@EugeneGur

Putin has enriched himself and his allies.

He has squelched open dissent.

So stop shilling.

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

356. Passing By says:

February 8, 2023 at 12:58 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Corvinus

So you consider being called a Jew an accusation?

Speaking of accusations, you accuse me of calling anyone who disagrees with me a “Jew”, which is verifiably false. Those with whom I disagree and whom I’ve never called “a Jew” outnumber people like you whom I did.

If it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, well, you quack like a Jew. You have the same mindset as memejoojoo and grumpy old Fran and I’m one of those who think that one is an accident, two is a coincidence, three is a pattern.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

357. Notsofast says:

February 8, 2023 at 1:08 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago ↑

@Robert Lindsay

is untermensch derogatory? how is the concept of the chosen people any different than the master race? shouldn't we ask the palestians who's allowed to stay in their country?

• **Agree:** Passing By

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

358. Arnieus says:

February 8, 2023 at 1:58 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 400 Words ↑
Soon after 911 US Army General Wesley Clark proclaimed that the neocons in Washington were planning to “take out seven countries in five years”. Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somali, Sudan, and Iran.



He didn't speculate as to why but given that the neocons are all dual Israelis I suggest it was about the “Yinon plan for greater Israel” to fragment middle east countries to allow Israel to take more land. Israel still occupied the oil rich Golan and wanted a more cooperative Syria make it official and allow pipelines to sell oil to Europe.

Iraq shock and awe was followed by Hillary's gleeful murder of Libya and Gaddafi. When it came to Syria I suppose they could not think up a casus belli for the US military to attack. So the CIA's proxy terrorist army Al-Qaeda was rebranded as ISIS, armed and sent with air cover to “take out” Assad in Syria. They took over half of Syria and murdered tens of thousands as Obama pretended to fight them as part of the WOT.

All according to plan until Putin almost comically volunteered the Russian Air Force to help. In short order ISIS was destroyed. Hillary's call for a no-fly zone over Syria was not possible. A strategic ally of Russia was preserved as was Iran. The neocons did not appreciate the help and Russia became the next target.

The CIA neocon coup in Ukraine followed almost immediately. The puppet Jewish leaders installed in Ukraine and the Russian populated Crimea succeeded and joined Russia. The short civil war against Donbas was supposedly ended by the Minsk agreement. The great-reset mafia began the military build up of another proxy NATO army in Ukraine obviously intended to “take out” Russia. That is the genesis of the Ukraine war. The great reset banker domination of the planet can’t happen with Russia standing against it. The 2020 election was rigged to insure a compliant POTUS would not interfere with unlimited \$\$ being wasted in Ukraine. The diverse feminized American military and disarmed EU can’t win. When NATO loses, the perceived military dominance that enforces the petro-dollar empire will end. 200 years of Zionist plotting and war will fail. Chaos or nukes will follow.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

359. [1RW](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 2:39 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@j2](#)

But you did write an essay.

And I think that what you are saying is that as long as you win, whether you broke the law is irrelevant. Like the current Ukrainian government. And if you lose you go to jail.

Please explain how your definition of legal is NOT “might makes right”.

Also, are the referendums that Russia conducted in the parts of Ukraine that it now considers Russia legal? Russian parliament ratified the accession of 5 Ukrainian regions to the Russian federation so far. At this point the Russian Army is obligated to expel any Ukrainian troops from these regions by the Russian constitution.

• **Replies:** [@j2](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

360. [Twodees Partain](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 2:45 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago](#) [↑](#)
[@Commentator Mike](#)

Yep, it’s annoying to have to spellcheck the spellchecker. Spellcheckers here and elsewhere will highlight, as possible spelling errors, perfectly valid words which apparently aren’t in the vocabularies of the program’s creators. Most literate people would prefer to do their own spell checking.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

361. [1RW](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 3:00 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Wizard of Oz](#)

I watched it on TV. I read about it in the news.

The protests on Maidan culminated with fighting and deaths of both protesters and police.

The then president of Ukraine fled the country in fear for his life.

Please tell us what YOU think happened in February 2014 in Kiev.

• **Replies:** [@Wizard of Oz](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

362. [1RW](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 3:05 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago](#) [↑](#)
[@Folkvangr](#)

Like the Russians drove a mobile ICBM launcher up to the Finnish border?

That's ridiculous. Those things are kept far from any border for a reason.

Link or you're just full of it.

• **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

363. Lemmy Tellyuh says:

February 8, 2023 at 3:09 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑
Harvard has become Howard...moe or less. (<:) A place where Truth goes to be tortured, then killed.

Seriously, how much more biased can a "veritas"-eschewing entity become?

A conference will soon be held, shilled by *Ukraine Uber Alles* die-hards, sponsored by the "unbiased" Ukraine Research Institute: <https://huri.harvard.edu/>

Rebuilding Ukraine, Rebuilding the World
TCUP Conference
February 9-10, 2023

Among the conferences delusional topics:

After victory, what will rebuilding Ukraine look like?

Who's victory? Does ever-more-Woke Harvard still think *Zelenskyites* will triumph?

Panels will focus on truth, justice, and accountability...

Will any blame be meted out to Ukraine for starting and continuing the unnecessary war?

...as well as the economic and physical challenges of reconstruction.

Why should *anyone* rebuild a corrupt country that starts wars?

The panels will address the big-picture questions of how this war, the international community's response, and the aftermath will shape the new world order

To wit: the new *multi-polar* world, one where the USA is no longer king-of-the-hill.

how truth and justice may be sought in the wake of unimaginable atrocities, illegal annexations, and unprovoked conflict.

I strongly suspect the PC panelists won't discuss Ukulele's corruption. Nor its baiting of Russia; bombings of Donetsk; neo-Nazi battalions; ignoring the Minsk Agreements; etc.

| panels will take a more detailed look at war crimes and humanitarian crisis in Ukraine

So...Zelensky will be tried as a war criminal?

And Ukraine will be forced to return the billions of dollars it stole from America's homeless, elderly, etc.?

• **Thanks:** [Decoy](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

364. [Lemmy Tellyuh](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 3:18 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago](#) ↑

[@j2](#)

| It does not change the legal situation.

Everything about the Lolocaust was "legal" under 1933-45 German law. So why were Nuremberg Trials held?

• **Agree:** [1RW](#)

• **Replies:** [@Wizard of Oz](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

365. anon[130] • Disclaimer says:

February 8, 2023 at 3:25 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 400 Words ↑
We have now huge numbers of Ukrainians coming to the west as ‘refugees’.

Of course we 100% welcome real refugees from European countries who share our values, ethnicity and religion as opposed to the invading armies of fake refugees who come in the west to rape, kill and bleed our social systems dry with the help of criminal politicians paid by vermin like Soros to replace us.

I see on the webpage of companies setup by Ukrainian refugees in Europe that most of employees are men in age of fighting (twenties, thirties, forties).

I also see that invariably they beg for money under the guise of ‘help Ukraine’, asking us to transfer money to dubious organizations and banks in Ukraine.

Yet they are generally offered free accommodation, meals and allowances with our taxes, plus they have jobs, so why do they want our money for on top of that?

The message is always the same, hateful and gross propaganda accusing Russia to be the aggressor, blaming others while forgetting the 2014 US led coup, that they elected former porn actor and globalist puppet Zelensky, and what their ‘government’ did in Eastern Ukraine: a genocide, more than 40 000 civilians massacred by the Washington controlled regime and their neo-Nazis stooges.

It doesn’t look like a charity or humanitarian effort but a CIA operation...

Where is the money really going? To the neo-Nazis, to buy weapons, to some Biden’s family ponzi scheme, in Zelensky mafia’s pocket like everything else?

But what puzzle us even more, is why these ‘refugees’ are here instead of defending their country?

If they love so much Ukraine and the puppet regime in place, why don’t they join the army and fight for the ‘beloved’ Zelensky’s regime?

Are they just cowards and crooks who try to screw idiotic westerners?

They probably understood that there are many gullible idiots in the west waving Ukrainian flags like media parrots without knowing anything about this manufactured conflict.

They come here, they flee their nation instead of defending it like concerned citizens would do, we welcome them, we fund them with our taxes and they dare asking us for more in order to fill whoever’s corrupt officials, or mafia boss pockets?

Assume and fight like real men instead of begging and whining like little girls.

• **Replies:** @j2

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

366. j2 says:

February 8, 2023 at 3:35 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 600 Words ↑
@1RW

“But you did write an essay.”

That was not an essay. I have written many books, papers and essays to know what is an essay. Just an answer, but if you are tired of reading an answer, then do not ask for one.

“And I think that what you are saying is that as long as you win, whether you broke the law is irrelevant. Like the current Ukrainian government. And if you lose you go to jail.

Please explain how your definition of legal is NOT “might makes right”.

It is not my definition. In international relations international agreements define what is called legal. The Russian invasion of Ukraine was not legal in the sense of international relations. It is also true that all countries do not follow international agreements (international laws). But all people do not follow laws of the country either. The only difference is that violating laws of the country more often (but not always) puts you to jail, while major players in world politics can often do what they choose without being punished.

How it differs from “might makes right” is that there are international laws and most countries do follow them because if costs them not to follow them. A very strong country may ignore these agreements and follow the principle that as it has might, it is right. But it may be so that Russia is not strong enough, and even the USA does follow the agreements most of the time because violating them too often does have a cost also to the USA. So, the principle is not “might makes right”. The principle is that international agreements should be followed. But violations do happen. Your question is like asking what is the difference between “war” and “ceasefire” on the basis that a

ceasefire is often violated. There is a clear difference. A ceasefire is most of the time followed rather well and it is much less intensive than a war.

“Also, are the referendums that Russia conducted in the parts of Ukraine that it now considers Russia legal? Russian parliament ratified the accession of 5 Ukrainian regions to the Russian federation so far. At this point the Russian Army is obligated to expel any Ukrainian troops from these regions by the Russian constitution.”

No, those referendums are not legal in the sense of international relations. There were many problems with those referendums.

1. Firstly, it is the country that has the right to make referendums, not an occupying power. Thus, referendums made without an acceptance of the country are always illegal. None of the minorities in any country can decide to set up a decisive referendum. At most they can collect an informal poll.

2. Secondly, for a referendum to be given any weight, the percentage of people giving their opinion must be sufficiently large. In those referendums it was too low.

3. A referendum must be organized in a way to give the true opinion of the people. If an armed soldier of an occupational power comes to your home to make a referendum, do you not think some voters might not feel pressed to vote in a certain way? In those Russians made referendums this happened. It means that pressure was used against the voters, which means that the referendum was not fair.

I am sure you can think through all these questions yourself and do not need my answers to help you. So, why would we not stop this discussion?

• **Replies:** [@Wizard of Oz](#), [@Commentator Mike](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

367. Harold Smith says:

February 8, 2023 at 4:03 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

“He publicly described Ukraine as “a colony with a puppet regime.”

That is not something a statesman (sic) would say under ANY circumstances, only a gangster. But apparently you are among the few who still call this mobster “president”.

Nonsense. Putin’s description of “Ukraine” and its “government” is a fair statement regarding an indisputable, self-evidently obvious, and by now generally accepted fact. Moreover, after all the treachery by the post-coup “government” of “Ukraine” over the past eight years, Putin was being very generous and diplomatic.

On the other hand, a textbook example of unstatesmanlike rhetoric and behavior would be that of Satanic servants Joe Biden and Lindsey Graham, for example, U.S. politicians whose personal insults and outrageous threatening statements against Vladimir Putin are a matter of public record.

- **Agree:** Avery
- **Replies:** @Folkvangr

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

368. Wizard of Oz says:

February 8, 2023 at 4:15 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@1RW

I have already done so more than once and I shall simply point out that you are radically ignorant if you don't know that the Ukrainian government was not overthrown violently or otherwise. The President was facing impeachment so decided to make a rub for it and the parliament accordingly appointed an acting President pending the holding of an early election. And its not hard to find that out with a quick online search if you are not too lazy.

• **Agree:** Folkvangr

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

369. 1RW says:

February 8, 2023 at 4:16 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

So countries follow international agreements because the cost of non-compliance is too high for most of them. Strong countries violate agreement and get away with it because the cost of enforcement is prohibitive to whoever would be doing the enforcing.

In other words, “Do as I say or I shoot you” for most countries.

And “Do what you want just don't shoot me” for the strong ones.

Please explain how this is not a variant of “Might makes right”.

You're also assuming the supremacy of international law over national law, but I'm not sure that's a solid assumption.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

370. Wizard of Oz says:

February 8, 2023 at 4:18 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago ↑

@j2

You are wondrously patient with these plodders

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

371. Wizard of Oz says:

February 8, 2023 at 4:20 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago ↑

@Lemmy Tellyuh

They weren't held under German law.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

372. Bo Bo says:

February 8, 2023 at 4:30 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I noticed this morning that CNBC had an article “IRS: Hold off filing your tax return if you received a relief check in 2022”

More important: IRS should issue instructions that if a tax payer lives in a city that is struck by a nuclear weapon caused by an attack on American cities provoked by Biden's provoking a nuclear confrontation with Russia over Ukraine, the tax payer has additional time to file their tax return.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

373. Folkvangr says:

February 8, 2023 at 4:49 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago ↑

@j2

Thank you for your response.

That was a very brave act. I've seen a few movies about Soviet-Finnish wars which only confirmed my suspicion that Stalin and his gang of murderous thugs were sent to Russia by the devil for some terrible sins.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

374. j2 says:

February 8, 2023 at 4:51 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@anon

“We have now huge numbers of Ukrainians coming to the west as ‘refugees’.”

I wonder what country you come from. 14 million Ukraine refugees came to the West. So far 6 million have returned home. Most of the rest will return home when the situation allows. 1.5 million refugees are in Poland, 1 million in Germany, and smaller numbers in many other countries. So, let us take Poland as if has the largest number of refugees and a smaller population than Germany. The refugees are mostly women and children. There are still some young Ukraine men in Poland who they have not yet been drafted to the army, they had moved there for work before this war (there were some 1.3 million before the war), but mostly you see women. These refugees have found work. They do not make any noise or propaganda, apart from talking Ukrainian among themselves on the street, that’s about the only way how you notice them. There is some pressure to schools to provide classes to Ukraine speaking children, and the Ukraine refugees add some extra work to the health care system. Otherwise there is no special problems with them.

But I remember that Russian speakers in Germany did make some pro-Russian demonstrations.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

375. Passing By says:

February 8, 2023 at 4:58 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
How the US applies the “rules based international order”:

<https://seymourhersh.substack.com/p/how-america-took-out-the-nord-stream>

PS: I look forward to see the anti-Russia troll brigade excoriating Seymour Hersh or justifying acts of terrorism by Western state actors.

PS2: Just kidding of course. The one convenient feature of scumbags is their predictability.

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

376. Folkvangr says:

February 8, 2023 at 5:05 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago ↑

@1RW

Blame the Internet for “being full of it”, I am just a messenger. That’s why I asked J2 who is from Finland to confirm it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

377. Folkvangr says:

February 8, 2023 at 5:37 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Harold Smith](#)

By your twisted logic, Stalin's USSR was also "a colony with a puppet regime" for obvious reasons:

1. It was created by the zionist Cabal (Schiff/Warburg/Lenin)
2. It was run by the zionist Cabal's emissaries (kommissars)
3. It was financed the zionist Cabal ("imperialistic" USA and GB)
4. It was built by the zionist Cabal
5. It was forced to wage war against gentile white Europe by the zionist Cabal.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

378. Folkvangr says:

February 8, 2023 at 5:52 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago [↑](#)

Another pic of young, plump, baby-faced Putz.

Hey, Mike, did you ask him for a date yet?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

379. Sean says:

February 8, 2023 at 6:30 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 400 Words ↑
@Johnny Rico

Retired British General Tim Cross said that when the Soviet Union ended it became clear that a lot of capabilities their army was thought to possess simply did not exist. But he also says the test of actual full on combat has shown that expensive and high maintenance though they are, tanks far from being a candidate of being de-emphasised tanks are vastly more relevant than was thought before the war. Tanks not things like Starlink are the revelation of full on war in 2022

Apart from the VDV airborne and maybe naval infantry (who are the ones sent to crucial areas where Ukraine is gaining the upper hand such as Kremenna). Ordinary Russian army formations cannot employ maneuver warfare. Bakhmut is a reasonable success but the methods used there were reliant on Wagner convicts, and not scalable to the mass of the regular Russian army.

Ukraine does not want tanks to defeat an imminent big push by Russia that is not going to happen or it would have already. Russia has held back a third of its new troops inside Russia and doubled the troops at the front while reducing the line (and losing handy jump off points for an offensive), thereby increasing force density relative to territory held. The Kremlin IMO 'strategy' consists of defensive tactics—confirmed by their extensive fortification building of late that even extends to inside Russia proper.

Ben Hodges has been prescient about what the Russian limitations are more than anyone else and he says with deep strike weapons, especially ATACMS, and the ability to breach enemy lines only conferred by tanks, Ukraine can take back Crimea this summer. That, in my opinion, is why Ukraine won't be given ATACMS and why the BS line about existent Abrams

containing technology too secret for fighting Russians in case the capture one and reverse engineer the amour electronics ECT ECT, and so less well armored ones need to be built. That is just putting off the decision to tell Ukraine that they will not be given the—basically 80 vintage) stuff to retake Crimea. It is possible they might be able to do it with the equipment they already have anyway though, which is their clear intention.

Ukraine intel chief predicted Russia’s war. He says Crimea will ...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com> › world › 2023/01/31

31 Jan 2023 — Maj. Gen. Kyrylo Budanov was named head of Ukraine’s Main Directorate of Intelligence at age 34. In an interview, he would not confirm or

“We must do everything to ensure that Crimea returns home by summer”—Maj. Gen. Kyrylo Budanov.

No one can say what the consequence of the Kremlin being faced with that as an inevitability would be.

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

380. Commentator Mike says:

February 8, 2023 at 6:32 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@j2](#)

Americans staged elections in Iraq under their illegal occupation so why shouldn’t Russians organise a referendum? Everything Russia is doing in the Ukraine the Americans did somewhere else and more than once. International law and agreements aren’t worth the paper they’re written on. You’re doing exactly what the Americans do, using international law as a weapon against those you don’t like and not as an impartial arbiter would.

• **Replies:** [@j2](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

381. EugeneGur says:

February 8, 2023 at 7:11 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Corvinus

They too are fighting against an incursion. They are nationalist, as in they seek self determination.

No, they do not “seeking self-determination”. The Ukrainian nationalists trying to build a mono-national state on someone else’s land. Their “self-determination” happens to be on the territory where everything is alien to them – the language, the religion, the names of the towns and streets, the history, the culture – and has to be destroyed to make room for them.

This is not their homeland; this is the homeland of totally different people that built this place. That’s why these “Ukrainians” destroy everything they come across: books (sounds familiar?), thousand-year-old churches, monuments, all. The Russians are building; the Ukrainians are destroying. Whose homeland is this, then?

• **Agree:** 1RW

• **Replies:** @Corvinus

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

382. EugeneGur says:

February 8, 2023 at 7:22 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@j2

Such protests may develop into a war if the protesters take into arms. So, it becomes a civil war only if the separatists take into arms and become freedom fighters.

And why the hell not? I don't see any reason to let anyone kill me without attempting, at least, to fight back.

I believe any person has the right to resist, including with arms, the government-sponsored violence against him. Besides, the Ukrainian junta used neo-Nazi thugs to terrorize the Donbass population when the Army prove reluctant to shoot at unarmed people. It's not just a right, it's an obligation of any person, to resist. Call it a war, if you like, it doesn't change a thing.

As to the Tiananmen Square, the US government whined about this for decades, presenting this as evidence of how evil China is. So, China can't such a thing, but the Ukrainian junta can? This is all hypocrisy of the highest order.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

383. [Robert Lindsay](#) says: • [Website](#)

[February 8, 2023 at 7:27 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Truth Vigilante](#)

Yes, 911 and the JFK assassination, of course.

Neoliberalism, social liberalism, civil rights, communism, Leftism, feminism, gay rights, Globohomo, trans rights, porn, the Cultural Left, using porn to break down White Society, breaking down the White family, antiracism, neoconservatism, mass immigration, anti-White discrimination, Critical Race Theory, BLM, the Ukraine War, the conflict with China, US imperialism, capitalism, conflict with Hungary, mass immigration of Africans and Muslims to Europe, the war on Afghanistan, Russophobia, SJWism, cultural appropriation, media control, world control, land the Frankfurt School. That's just for starters.

Yes, the Jews own the US state, but only one issue: Israel. That's all that they care about and all agree on.

They are also somewhat or totally to blame for our wars in the Middle East. They're pushing hate speech laws too.

They can't agree on anything else, so that's all they push. Lately we see not only the "capitalism of fools" but also "the anti-imperialism of fools."

• **Replies:** [@Truth Vigilante](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

384. [Robert Lindsay](#) says: • [Website](#)

[February 8, 2023 at 7:38 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@Notsofast](#)

The Jews are already there. The settlers in the West Bank are legitimate targets, but not civilians in Israel. The Jews in Israel are water under the dam. They're not leaving. All of the Jews in Israel in 1947 were there legally living on land that they had purchased fair and square. So they for sure get to stay. So do of course any Jews who can trace their ancestry back before the Balfour Declaration.

There are different ways of viewing the term "chosen people." Liberal Jews use it to mean that the Jews are chosen to be the "leading light to lead the Gentiles to a better world." The actual meaning of the term chosen people in Orthodox terms means that they are "chosen to have to live their lives in accordance with the Laws of Judaism. This is actually sort of a burden for them. Most assimilated Jews don't even act all that "Jewish."

• **Replies:** [@Notsofast](#), [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

385. j2 says:

February 8, 2023 at 7:42 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Commentator Mike

“Americans staged elections in Iraq under their illegal occupation so why shouldn't Russians organise a referendum? Everything Russia is doing in the Ukraine the Americans did somewhere else and more than once. International law and agreements aren't worth the paper they're written on. You're doing exactly what the Americans do, using international law as a weapon against those you don't like and not as an impartial arbiter would. ”

If nobody can stop the USA and it does what it does, it is still a violation of international rules.

Why do you compare Russia to the USA? If it was not legal for the USA to do those things, it is not legal for Russia to do those things, but are you so sure after almost a year of war in Ukraine that nobody can stop Russia?

In many human society there are certain villains that cannot be touched, yet the police is catching the smaller criminals because they are able, and the society works better with this not-quite-perfect law than if there were no law at all. We never reach perfection and complete equality. A society, and the world, will always contain some who have more and some who have less. There is no sense to demand that if somebody can act illegally and not get punished, then all others must also have this right. I do not think Russia ranks the same as the USA in the military area or anywhere, and it cannot demand the same what the USA can. Instead, one can put some smart pressure on the USA so that it will change its behavior, as the USA can be influenced in many ways. You better try to change the USA, not support Russia.

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike, @Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

386. Commentator Mike says:

February 8, 2023 at 8:26 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@j2

“I do not think Russia ranks the same as the USA in the military area or anywhere, and it cannot demand the same what the USA can.”

So Russia having more of the most powerful weapons, the nukes, doesn't count for much to you. US only has more aircraft than Russia but Russia has the best anti-aircraft systems and more missiles. In all else the US is hardly dominant. In fact one could say that Russians are far more efficient as with about a tenth of US military expenditure they make weapon systems in numbers and quality to match the US and some even more and better. Then there are resources to consider of which Russia has more than US. I just don't see that US is a stronger military power than Russia. So both lost to the Afghanis, even that makes them about equal.

• **Replies:** @j2, @Brosi

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

387. werpor says:

February 8, 2023 at 8:36 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago ↑

@j2

I chose not to comment.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

388. [Folkvangr](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 9:20 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago](#) ↑

[@Mark Gobell](#)

All I know is that we would not be talking about it now, 'cause there would be no “us” or “them”, only rats and cockroaches lol

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

389. [Notsofast](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 9:28 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@Robert Lindsay](#)

what about all the palestians that were forced off their land and out of palestine completely and illegally barred from re-entering, what about them? why is every person of jewish ancestry allowed to become “israeli” citizens and palestians banned from entry? the apartheid state of israel dares to call itself a democracy while claiming to be a jewish state, can't have it both ways and if the palestians were allowed the legal right of return to their own land there wouldn't be an israel, because they would be out voted and the proper name of the country would be returned with it's people.

quite frankly you sound like a standard 50¢ mossad troll, extolling the virtues of the superior chosen people over your own race (what ever the hell that is), and telling everyone that isn't jewish that they are just genitals.

• **Replies:** [@Robert Lindsay](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

390. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 8, 2023 at 9:53 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Robert Lindsay

The TRUE meaning of ‘Chosen People’ was summed up by Rabbi Kook the Elder, Chief Ashkenazi Rabbi in Palestine before WWII. He stated that, ‘There is a greater difference between the soul of a Jew and that of a non-Jew...than there is between the soul of a non-Jew and that of an animal’.

Innumerable such declarations litter the Talmud, its exegeses and the muttering of various Rabbis and ‘Torah Sages’ down through the centuries. Not all Jews, of course, believe such God-awful crap, but it looks like a growing majority in Israel do.

I agree that Jews have a right to live in Israel/Palestine, but so too do the native Palestinians, who must be allowed to return home, after eighty years, not two thousand. So Israel cannot, in decency, be a ‘Jewish State’. They have that already, aka the USA. It can only be a State where Jews, Moslems, Christians and others are made welcome and safe.

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

391. Notsofast says:

February 8, 2023 at 10:34 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@CelestiaQuesta

first the u.s. announced that there are going to be big terrorists attacks in turkiye, then they close all western embassies due to the “threat”, then the u.s. ambassador, poses on the deck of a u.s. warship moored there. finally we have a very shallow earthquake that causes unbelievable damage in both turkiye and syria, killing tens of thousands of people.

tesla once remarked that he could split the earth like an apple if he wanted to. now granted tesla also was in love with a pigeon but hell, i loved my cat more than i loved my ex-wife, so who am i to talk.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

392. Odyssey says:

February 8, 2023 at 10:37 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Pulitzer winner Seymour Hersh: Explosives under North Stream-1 and North Stream-2 were placed by American divers.

He stated that NATO exercise in the Baltic was used for this and that the explosives were activated by the Norwegians.

Hersh asserts that Joe Biden was involved in everything, and that preparations for the sabotage were coordinated by his national security adviser, Jake Sullivan. The group he led was formed two months before the start of the Russian special military operation in Ukraine. He emphasizes that the sabotage was preceded by more than 9 months of secret consultations by the US President with his national security team. Divers were preparing for that in Panama City.

Hersh is deservedly considered one of America's leading investigative journalists. He won the Pulitzer Prize for writing about the American war crime in the Vietnamese village of Song Mi and articles about the torture of Iraqi prisoners in the American prison Abu Ghraib.

• **Replies:** @Decoy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

393. [nokangaroos](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 11:07 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@Passing By](#)

Just because I have always said so does not *automatically* mean it's true

Still it's more or less as expected – (((Nudelmann))),

(((Sullivan))), (((Blinken))),

(in that order); I doubt Brandon fully groked what he did, and even the Agency's

old skoo wouldn't acquiesce to that shit.

Military putsches are aesthetically so much more pleasing than those by (((State))).

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

394. [emerging majority](#) says:

[February 8, 2023 at 11:59 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago](#) [↑](#)

[@Folkvangr](#)

Folke-up

Once again you win the “Trash Talk of the Week” award.

Whatcha gonna do for an encore? Got anything special in mind?

• **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

395. emerging majority says:

February 9, 2023 at 12:04 am GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@Corvinus

Corvidious still posting, eh. Here I'd thought you'd relocated to the Happy Sunset retirement home. Oh well, at least they didn't give you much keyboard time this go-round.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

396. emerging majority says:

February 9, 2023 at 12:07 am GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@j2

Maybe you shouldn't sit so overly long on the top bench of the sauna. I discovered my personal top limits clear back in the seventies. Are you a slow learner or just masochistic?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

397. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 9, 2023 at 12:20 am GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@EugeneGur

The Tian An Men Square Massacre, like 'Uighur genocide', Chinese 'human organ trafficking' and much else besides, all are LIES. That the Western polity and MSM insist on repeating filthy, racist, lies, decade after decade simply shows us that beneath the unceasing belligerence of the West towards China lies GENOCIDAL race hatred, and inchoate fear and dread that the glorious White ubermenschen may soon no longer 'call the shots'.

• **Replies:** @Avery

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

398. [Folkvangr](#) says:

[February 9, 2023 at 12:25 am GMT](#) • [3.5 days ago](#) ↑

[@emerging majority](#)

What can I do? Them Russians keep asking for it.

“Folke-up”?

That’s a new one. I’ll trade my “Trash Talk of the Week” with you for not popping up on my comment thread. Ever. Danke, der Herr! lol

• **Replies:** [@annamaria](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

399. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[February 9, 2023 at 12:29 am GMT](#) • [3.5 days ago](#) • 100

Words ↑

[@Sean](#)

Sean has found a new idol-the ultra-fascist Budanov, being groomed by his Yankee Masters to take over from ?elensky. A little research finds that, Budanov, like Sean, is a confabulating liar of some extremity. Like attracts like. The psychopathic Imperial delusion is running white hot in the troll, that’s for sure.

• **Replies:** [@Johnny Rico](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

400. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 9, 2023 at 12:47 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

As expected, the Wizz sinks, eventually, to outright lying in aid of his fascist idols. Yanukovich fled for his life from true neo-Nazi and fascist goons, the sort who massacred eighty protestors in Odessa, no doubt to the Wizz's immense satisfaction. The same goons who had just killed scores in the Kiev Maidan with sniper fire, a trademark of US controlled 'Colour Revolutions' at their climaxes.

The putsch regime set to banning the Communist Party, which had received c. 13% of the vote in 2012. More recently numerous parties and media outlets have been banned by the petty Fuhrer, Zelensky, your demi-god. Such a 'democrat'. He's the one who got 73% of the vote by 'promising' to implement Minsk I and II and reconcile with the Donbass, but after being told by your Nazi idols that, if he did so, they'd hang him from a tree, he bravely back-tracked. I do find your moral posturing suspect when you are such an unabashed supporter of fascists, such a disinformant and so unconcerned, to say the least, by Banderite atrocities, only moaning when they are exposed. I well remember Rightists like you singing the praises of the death-squad regime in 'South' Vietnam, and of the apartheid regime in South Africa. Mandela was a terrorist, remember? I bet you were there.

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

401. Avery says:

February 9, 2023 at 1:14 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@mulga mumblebrain

{ *Chinese ‘human organ trafficking’* }

Typical GloboSorosora/Anglo-American projection and hypocrisy.

The gangster “state” NATO/Anglo-Americans setup on land ethnically cleansed of its autochthones inhabitants — the Serbs, was 100% trafficking in the organs of murdered Serbs. Under the protection of NATO gangsters. As promulgated by their own criminal NATO overlords.

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-22343589>

[An EU-led court in Kosovo has found five people guilty in connection with a human organ-trafficking ring. The five are accused of carrying out dozens of illegal transplants at the Medicus Clinic in the capital, Pristina.]

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-53169808>

[Kosovo President Hashim Thaci has been accused of war crimes by a special international prosecutor in The Hague. Mr Thaci and others “are criminally responsible for nearly 100 murders”, torture and enforced disappearances, the prosecutor said.]

[Allegations of organ-trafficking against the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) – the rebel movement that Mr Thaci led – were first set out by a former Hague war crimes prosecutor, Carla del Ponte in 2008. The EU-backed court was set up to investigate the claims.]

The fact the BBC and all the other GloboSorosoraWest propaganda organs are even reporting these shows how widespread the organ trafficking was in Kosovo. They can no longer hide it, so are throwing a few of their criminal underlings under the bus. To make the horror show go away.

• **Thanks:** Odyssey

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

402. annamaria says:

February 9, 2023 at 1:49 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 400 Words ↑
@Robert Dolan

Two signs illustrating where the US currently stands regarding the ‘Jewish question:’

1. “The Hunter Biden / Ihor Kolomoïsky affair”

<https://www.voltairenet.org/article218800.html>

Ihor Kolomoïsky [the financier of four self-proclaimed Ukrainian Nazi battalions and main sponsor of a Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky’s election campaign] is the key witness to link Zelensky with the “integral nationalists” [Nazis], i.e. between a Jewish personality and mass murderers of Jews.

2. “Nord Stream was destroyed by U.S. and Norway”

<https://www.voltairenet.org/article218808.html>

US Navy divers planted explosives under Nord Stream 1 and 2, in the course of NATO’s “Operation Baltops 22” from 5 to 17 June 2022, which were then set off by the Norwegians on 26 September by dropping a buoy from an airplane causing them to explode.

The operation was directed by Jacob Sullivan (National Security Advisor), Antony Blinken (Secretary of State) and Victoria Nuland (Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs). These three figures belong to the very restricted circle of philosopher Leo Strauss’ disciples. The planning began in December 2021, i.e. two months before Russia’s military intervention in Ukraine

Who are these Strauissians? – They are Talmudists in charge of the US foreign affairs.

<https://www.voltairenet.org/article217976.html>

Beginning in 1949, the German Jewish philosopher Leo Strauss taught at the University of Chicago. He soon formed a small group of Jewish disciples from among his students. According to him, the democracies had shown their inability to protect the Jews from the Nazi final solution.

To prevent this from happening again, he advised them to **build their own dictatorship**.

Several of the members of this sect have held very high positions in the United States and Israel. ... One of the characteristics of this group is that they are ready for anything. For example, they wanted to return Iraq to the stone age. This is indeed what they did. For them, all sacrifices are possible, including for themselves, as long as they remain the first; not the best, the first. ...

In 1992, the Straussian Paul Wolfowitz wrote the Defense Planning Guidance. It was the first official US document reflecting the thinking of Leo Strauss. ... The document speaks of a new "world order..." More broadly, the Wolfowitz Doctrine theorizes the need for the United States to block the emergence of any potential competitor to U.S. hegemony... For thirty years, this document has been patiently implemented.

And this is how the US has initiated WWII. Talmudism is bad for humanity's health.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

403. annamaria says:

February 9, 2023 at 2:10 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

Time to “let your people go.” Talmudists/Straussians are committed genociders who cannot coexist with decent people.

“Nord Stream was destroyed by U.S. and Norway”

<https://www.voltairenet.org/article218808.html>

US Navy divers planted explosives under Nord Stream 1 and 2, in the course of NATO’s “Operation Baltops 22” from 5 to 17 June 2022, which were then set off by the Norwegians on 26 September by dropping a buoy from an airplane causing them to explode.

The operation was directed by Jacob Sullivan (National Security Advisor, [Jewish]), Antony Blinken (Secretary of State, [Jewish]), and Victoria Nuland (Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, [Jewish]). These three figures belong to the very restricted circle of philosopher Leo Strauss’ disciples. The planning began in December 2021, i.e. two months before Russia’s military intervention in Ukraine.

Two cordial friends: the founder of the Ukrainian Nazi Party, Parubij, and the representative of the Kagans’ clan, Sec. of State Nuland-Kagan. Andriy Parubij was a commandant of the Zionist-Nazi putsch in Kiev in 2014.



<https://consortiumnews.com/2022/05/25/nuland-pyatt-tape-removed-from-youtube-after-8-years/>

Corporate media has studiously avoided mentioning the causes of the current conflict, including NATO eastward expansion, the rejected Moscow treaty proposals in December, the civil war in Donbass, and the 2014 [Zionist-Nazi] coup in Kiev that led to the Donbass uprising and violent repression by the coup government.

<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2021/05/01/victoria-nuland-again-the-one-who-said-fuck-the-eu-and-who-supported-neo-nazis/>

Not a single Jewish organization in American protested against this [Nazi Azov battalion, Nazi ideology, and the celebration of Nazism in Ukraine] because supporting Neo-Nazis in Ukraine was largely a Ziocon/Neoconservative enterprise. Victoria Nuland spent billions of dollars coaching those Neo-Nazis. Moreover, David Frum [Jewish] of the Atlantic scorned at the claim that there was a small but significant group of Neo-Nazis in Ukraine. Those Neo-Nazis, Frum implied, were seeking “true democracy in Ukraine.”

Can you [Folkvangr, Wizard of Oz, meamjojo, et al] continue squealing holobiz memes “nazi & hitler” when Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky is the supreme commander of self-proclaimed Ukrainian Nazis? The Nazification of Ukraine was the handiwork of American Jews in the State Dept and the CIA.

• **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

404. Johnny Rico says:

February 9, 2023 at 2:26 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@mulga mumblebrain

Has it ever occurred to you that your obsession might be evidence he is doing something right? I'm always fascinated by how the words you troll have no connection to the information in the comments you are replying to. Where did you learn this completely ineffective technique? Pure genius. Don't you have anything better to do with your computer? You ain't gonna be here a year from now. Do yourself a favor and clear out now to make room for someone with a little more punch.

• **Agree:** Wizard of Oz

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @annamaria

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

405. [February 9, 2023 at 2:54 am GMT](#) • [3.4 days ago](#) • 800 Words [↑](#)

[@Notsofast](#)

At first I want a Palestinian state in the West Bank and Gaza with all settlements dismantled or evacuated OR let the settlements stay and any Jews that wish to live under a Palestinian government are free to stay. I don't want to see those Jews harmed though!

There's a problem with a one state solution in that a lot of the armed groups act like they don't support it. Their whole thing is "all the Jews are 'settlers' and hence legitimate targets, including little kids and 90 year old grandmas! That is garbage and increasingly I think the Palestinians are just as fanatical and insane as the Israelis.

However, Fatah, the DFLP and the PFLP all have a good line in that the first two want a Palestinian state and the PFLP says all the Jews can stay. Hezbollah says that while two states is not their preferred solution, they will "say nothing" if the Palestinian support this. Iran's official position is a single state. Iran has nothing against Jews as 9,000 Jews live peacefully in Iran and are not harmed in any way. In fact, two seats in Parliament are reserved for them. Some Nazis!

There are still some Jews in Egypt, Morocco, Tunisia, Syria, Iraq, Lebanon, Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, and Yemen. In general they are zealously protected for political reasons.

Even Palestinians are ok with Jews living among them as there are Jews living in Palestinian refugee camps who identify as Palestinians and refuse to go to Israel. They are treated very well. Also there are 450 Samaritans living in the West Bank and they are treated very well. The latest findings are that Samaritans are in indeed a type of Jew. They don't want to go to Israel.

I'm quite certain that Palestinians would be happy to live with the anti-Zionist Haredi sects in Israel. A lot of Palestinians say that "Jews can stay. They will be our guests." This is probably an old Fatah line. So you see it's really about domination more than anything else.

However, a lot of PFLP supporters act like all the Jews have to leave or they have a right to kill any Jews who won't leave in a single state. Others say more reasonably that most Jews will probably take off when there is one state and maybe 10% will stay and they can live under Palestinian rule. The language of the armed groups continues to be "Israel is on its last legs and about to collapse" and it is a "temporary entity." This is nonsense.

Hamas and Islamic Jihad seem to say that all the Jews need to take off, as best I can tell. But they say different things. Islamic Jihad has said that any Jews can stay but they must live under Islamic Law. Hamas recently said that Jews have always lived with us in Palestine and having Jews in Palestine per se is not an issue.

I have a feeling that a lot of these groups would calm down if there was a real Palestinian state.

As far as a single state, I'm really worried that a lot of these Palestinians will start killing Jews in this new single state. Their behavior in the past does not leave me optimistic. Maybe we could let a few carefully selected Palestinian families who have been peaceful go live in Israel. We could set up new "peace cities" for them and any Jew who wanted to move there could do so. Then we could slowly add to that.

I believe in right to return to West Bank and Gaza at the moment for Palestinians. They don't even have that right.

A new state might be Palestinian Muslim majority that won't be good for Israelis, including Jews and probably Christians. Druze could live with Muslims ok. There would have to be strict religious and ethnic protections against any sort of discrimination against any ethnic or religious group written into a new Constitution. At first maybe we could have a Jewish legislature ruling the Jews and a Muslim one ruling the Palestinians. That way each side could vote in religious laws for themselves. There would have to be courts to cancel new laws that favored one group or the other. It would be "extreme federalism" like Switzerland.

We might be able to go a single legislature for state matters that do not prejudice or favor one side over the other. Perhaps with a good Constitution we could eventually transition to that.

I'm more of a post-Zionist than an anti-Zionist. Zionism is an ongoing project. It's had its day. Time to end the dream.

We could continue to allow aliya and right to return for both Jews and Palestinians, two groups that have suffered terribly in the past. So it would be a refuge for both.

At some point we would have to slowly marry the armed forces. I'm less worried about than other things.

I despise Mossad, Israel and frankly Israelis. LOL if you aren't radically pro-Palestinian, you're Mossad! Right dude.

• **Replies:** [@Notsofast](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

406. [February 9, 2023 at 3:00 am GMT](#) • [3.4 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)

[@mulga mumblebrain](#)

I know about those sayings but the only people who live by that stuff are the Orthodox. Kook was an Orthodox rabbi.

Reform Judaism says you can pick and choose what you want to believe about Judaism from the religious books. It's sort of a bake your own cake religion.

My longest relationship was with a Jewish woman. I was even going to convert for her! I hear the Jews have a money scam going on for members of their secret little group. I thought maybe I could get in on it.

I told her some of this awful stuff about the Jewish religion and she got angry and accused me of lying. She literally had not even heard of any of that sick and evil stuff. I suspect many assimilated Jews are like that. She was a really cool person, a very assimilated Jew. We got on great even during the Lebanon War when I was for Hezbollah and she was for Israel. And she had almost a Christian notion of mercy and charity.

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

407. [Corvinus](#) says:

[@EugeneGur](#)

To the contrary, Ukraine is trying to maintain their mono-national state on their own land. Putin is waging a war to gain territory and bully his way onto forcing Ukraine to bow to his wishes.

• **Replies:** [@emerging majority](#), [@EugeneGur](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

408. Truth Vigilante says:

February 9, 2023 at 5:24 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Robert Lindsay

I asked you to give me specific examples of crimes the Jews have been unjustly accused of and you responded with:

| Yes, 911 and the JFK assassination, of course.

OK, so seeing as you said 'of course', it appears obvious (in your mind at least), that malevolent rabid Zionists were not behind these crimes.

If so, who perpetrated them ?

I'm keen to hear your response (I could do with a good belly laugh).

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

409. Truth Vigilante says:

February 9, 2023 at 5:54 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 300 Words 
@j2

| I do not think Russia ranks the same as the USA in the military area or anywhere

Agreed.

Russia ranks infinitely higher on all metrics that relate to decency and morality than the Great Satan (aka the U.S). Certainly, from a military perspective, the U.S ranks as a ClusterFuck, that does not even have the capability to manufacture a few months worth of artillery shells for the Ukrainian mercenary army (consisting mostly of Poles, Romanians and other NATO soldiers of fortune – seeing as the original contingent of Ukrainian front line soldiers have long since been killed, maimed or dismembered).

The U.S has resorted to placing orders for artillery shells with South Korea or scrounging whatever they can from the Apartheid Israeli state.

This is pure desperation on the part of a failed state that will shortly descend into the bottomless abyss.

Russia, the undisputed greatest military force on the planet, has no such supply and materiel procurement issues.

| Instead, one can put some smart pressure on the USA so that it will change its behaviour, as the USA can be influenced in many ways.

| You better try to change the USA, not support Russia.

One does not try to change the behaviour of a rabid dog.
When one sees it, one should instantly shoot it between the eyes.
One does not negotiate with rodents.

Anyone with a conscience (ie: not you J2/aka Joo Too) is supporting Russia in this proxy war.

And the reasons for that are encapsulated by this excerpt from Paul Craig Roberts made in 2014:

The superiority of Russian diplomacy over Washington's is clear to all. Putin's position is ...

'We are here for you, we can work things out'.

Washington's position is

'Do as we say or we will bomb you into the Stone Age'.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

410. Truth Vigilante says:

@emerging majority

Good stuff E.M.

I might be using your appropriate renaming of Mr 'Folke-Up' in future.

Let's face it, pretty much everything this fool says is well and truly Folke-up.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

411. j2 says:

February 9, 2023 at 7:12 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Commentator Mike

“So Russia having more of the most powerful weapons, the nukes, doesn’t count for much to you. ”

No, because you cannot use the nukes in wars where you aim to win. But they efficiently protect Russia from an invasion: there is no danger of NATO attacking Russia because of the nukes.

“In fact one could say that Russians are far more efficient as with about a tenth of US military expenditure they make weapon systems in numbers and quality to match the US and some even more and better.”

If it in reality was so, then Ukraine had collapsed in a much shorter time than nearly a year. We all, living in countries that have a much smaller military budget than the USA, like to say that Americans are inefficient, they waste money, we can do similar level things with a small fraction of their budget. To some extent it is true, but in some other sense it is not.

• **Replies:** @Commentator Mike

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

412. [eah](#) says:

[February 9, 2023 at 7:31 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@eah](#)

Putin rightly calls out the hypocrisy of the West (especially the US), which wages war, overt and covert, whenever and wherever it sees fit:

[link](#) — *In his February 24, 2022 speech announcing the invasion of Ukraine had commenced, Putin specifically cited the Kosovo war as emblematic of his central grievances with the “West.”*

[President of Russia](#) [Events](#) [Structure](#) [Videos and Photos](#) [Documents](#) [Contacts](#) [Sea](#)

Of course, practice, international relations and the rules regulating them had to take into account the changes that took place in the world and in the balance of forces. However, this should have been done professionally, smoothly, patiently, and with due regard and respect for the interests of all states and one’s own responsibility. Instead, we saw a state of euphoria created by the feeling of absolute superiority, a kind of modern absolutism, coupled with the low cultural standards and arrogance of those who formulated and pushed through decisions that suited only themselves. The situation took a different turn.

There are many examples of this. First a bloody military operation was waged against Belgrade, without the UN Security Council’s sanction but with combat aircraft and missiles used in the heart of Europe. The bombing of peaceful cities and vital infrastructure went on for several weeks. I have to recall these facts, because some Western colleagues prefer to forget them, and when we mentioned the event, they prefer to avoid speaking about international law, instead emphasising the circumstances which they interpret as they think necessary.

Then came the turn of Iraq, Libya and Syria. The illegal use of military power against Libya and the distortion of all the UN Security Council decisions on Libya ruined the state, created a huge seat of international terrorism, and pushed the country towards a humanitarian catastrophe, into the vortex of a civil war, which has continued there for years. The tragedy, which was created for hundreds of thousands and even millions of people not only in Libya but in the whole region, has led to a large-scale exodus from the Middle East and North Africa to Europe.

• **Replies:** [@eah](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

413. Commentator Mike says:

February 9, 2023 at 7:45 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

Yeah, the Wiz is just following where others lead. King Charles met Zelenski so I suppose he approves of him too. And the Hindustani PM of the UK is backing him all the way. Zelenski, always in his military fatigues, is the Che Guevara of the post-modern age, cheered on and admired by most of the Western public, or so it would seem.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

414. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 9, 2023 at 7:57 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

Yes, Robert, but the Orthodox and Ultra-orthodox and their secular allies, whose ideology is heavily influenced by delusion of universal supremacism, are in power in Israel, and ever growing in power and influence. In Kook's time a majority of Jews in Palestine were surely secular socialists, but the Nazi Judeocide and the moral perfidy of unceasing oppression of the Palestinians has turned that right about.

• **Agree:** Robert Lindsay

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

415. Eric Novak says:

@meamjojo

The Gringos are the Russians in the Donbass. The 1954 Khrushchev border is as legitimate as the Berlin Wall.

• **Replies:** @Wizard of Oz

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

416. mulga mumblebrain says:

@Johnny Rico

Why should I take any notice of a dumb spick with a big mouth?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

417. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 9, 2023 at 8:11 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Avery

And, as Nancy Scheper-Hughes, the medical anthropologist and recognised expert on human trafficking observed, everywhere she went while investigating the trade, Israelis were present. In Israel a pathologist with the euphonious appellation, Yehuda Hiss, was deeply involved in removing organs and tissue from dead Palestinians, killed by the IDR death-squads. And Israelis involved, including medical staff, often stated that harvesting the organs of the poor in various countries was ‘recompense for the Holocaust’!?!??

• **Agree:** Avery

• **Thanks:** Robert Lindsay

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

418. Passing By says:

February 9, 2023 at 10:35 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@nokangaroos

I don't think nukes make the Earth safer but a nuclear Iran does seem as the least bad solution to counter a nuclear Israel.

As for NordStream, the Nordics increasingly look to me as if they have a death wish. At a rough guess, 80% of them live in perhaps two dozen cities and altogether, the Baltics included, there are less of them than the Ukrainians they so eagerly support. They really should ponder on what will be their fate if shtf.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

419. Commentator Mike says:

@j2

It's not as if the Americans had overrun Vietnam in a week or two and camped outside Hanoi.

• **Replies:** @j2

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

420. Commentator Mike says:

February 9, 2023 at 11:28 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

Roger Waters called for a ceasefire on behalf of the Russians at the UN Security Council.

<https://www.rt.com/pop-culture/571190-roger-waters-ukraine-ceasefire/>

OK, maybe “on behalf ” isn’t quite correct, he was only invited by Russia to address the UN Security Council. However, ceasefires are more often not a prelude to peace but an interlude to rearm so as to fight again with renewed ferocity. So who would a ceasefire serve more?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

421. Krisba says:

This is a brilliant article that explains the war in Ukraine. Everything written here is well documented by independent sources and by the RAND corporation’s document Extending Russia.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

422. Commentator Mike says:

February 9, 2023 at 11:41 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@EliteCommInc.

Actually, in his “The Ethics of War” Russell justified colonial wars, including the genocide of American Indians and other natives, because of their “civilising” mission and promotion of industrial progress with all the benefits that brought to the world. My own assessment would have been somewhat different.

Russell also favoured eugenics to raise the IQ of the general population and was unashamed in stating that the coloured races had lower IQ, while considering the East Asians to be high IQ and hence difficult to conquer.

Anyway, all these are interesting themes for someone to look into from the modern, or is it post-modern?, perspective and publish. I did suggest the Wizard of Oz could chair such an undertaking, roping in all those contacts of his in the higher echelons of the intelligentsia.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

423. Wizard of Oz says:

February 9, 2023 at 11:58 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

What about differential fertility? And I guess that the Soviet Jews who immigrated from the 70s on are notably Russian in culture and character. That thought first struck me when a Jew of recent Russian background wrote an article for Quadrant maybe 20 years ago in which he poured sarcastic scorn on Arabs.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

424. Wizard of Oz says:

@Eric Novak

Except that Russia after the Soviet Union broke up acknowledged and accepted that Crimea was part of the sovereign state of Ukraine (an autonomous region but part of Ukraine). Nothing remotely like that applied to the Berlin Wall.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

425. j2 says:

February 9, 2023 at 12:11 pm GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Commentator Mike

“It’s not as if the Americans had overrun Vietnam in a week or two and camped outside Hanoi. ”

That was before the Revolution in Military Affairs. Mike, try to keep up with the time. The Soviet Union had quite good military capabilities, but even if you have not noticed, there is now Russia. And the US army is not the same as the one in Vietnam. But go on believing what you want. You have the right to your beliefs. Only, a smarter person might want to check what to believe.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

426. Eric Novak says:

February 9, 2023 at 12:51 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

The Crimea was ceded to the Ukraine at the behest of the Clinton administration, and the city of Sevastopol remained part of Russia forever. The problem with this agreement was that no one asked the Russian people of the Crimea, who never wanted to be part of the Ukraine. The Berlin Wall analogy stands. The unlucky citizens of the Ukraine in contrast were forced to remain.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

427. Notsofast says:

February 9, 2023 at 1:07 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Robert Lindsay

...two groups that have suffered terribly in the past....so the palestinian suffering is over. hate to be the one to inform you but the palestinians are still suffering under the nakba, the ongoing palestinian holocaust, that you seem so willing to accept. all your flowery two state solution bullshit is nothing but empty words, the status quo is fine, because of the terrible things the nazis did to european jews right, before the israelis started doing the exact same thing to the palestinians. you should visit a nakba museum, so you can learn the real story, oh wait a minute, there aren't any.

i have a very simple solution to the problem, let's give switzerland to the israelis (perhaps the native swiss can keep a small enclave), then everyone is happy and the long suffering palestinians can have their country back.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

428. Olivier1973 says:

@meamjojo

any more than Mexico has a right to invade TX, NM or CA because Spanish speakers are unhappy with the Gringos.

What an ignorant and stupid comment. As if it is not the yanks who invaded those Mexican provinces.

Dummkopf.

• **Thanks:** Passing By

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

429. Truth Vigilante says:

February 9, 2023 at 2:12 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Notsofast

because of the terrible things the nazis did to european jews right, before the israelis started doing the exact same thing to the palestians

Of course we all know that the Germans conducted NO SYSTEMATIC MASS GENOCIDE OF THE JEWS during WWII. There were:

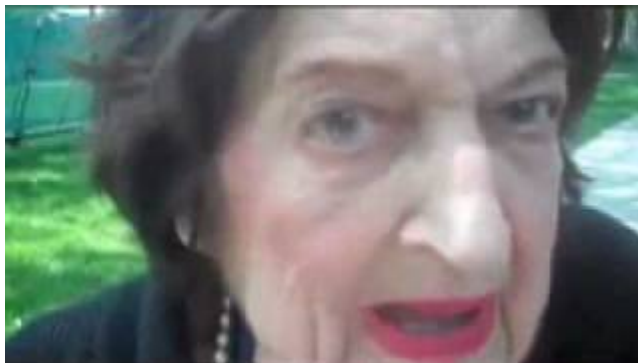
- 1) NO Gas chambers
- 2) NO murder of 6 million Jews
- 3) And, to the extent that a few hundred thousand Jews did die whilst under German supervision in those work camps, they died mainly from typhus (esp. in the 1942/43 typhus epidemics) and from malnutrition in the concluding months of the war as Allied bombing/strafing completely decimated the logistics/food transportation system of the Germans. German civilians were themselves starving in the cities near war's end.

So, the Jews can't claim sympathy for supposed atrocities committed against them in WWII as an excuse for their human rights abuses and outright murdering of Palestinians.

The world should enforce BDS on this pariah state and demand a One state solution now.

For those Jews that are willing to live in harmony with their Palestinian brothers and sisters, they should obviously be allowed to stay.

As for those malevolent Talmudists and misfits that can't co-exist with the rightful owners of this land, legendary White House Press Corps journalist Helen Thomas has a solution for them (28 sec video):



- **Agree:** Joe Levantine

- **Replies:** @Notsofast

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

430. eah says:

@eah

>the hypocrisy of the West (especially the US)

These people are beyond parody and ridicule:

link — *Says the official of a country that endorsed the annexation of the Syrian Golan Heights.*



Michael McFaul 

@McFaul



We fought Hitler and Imperial Japan to stop annexation. We created the UN to prevent annexation. After decades of little annexation in the world, Putin is now trying to bring back the practice. We cannot allow it to become legitimized again.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

431. Olivier1973 says:

February 9, 2023 at 2:25 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago • 100 Words 
@Folkvangr

| In the spring of 2014, there were no “severe human rights violations.” None.

Not even the mass killing in Odessa? Not event what happened in Mariupol already in 2014? And later? Not even the mass shellings of civils in Donetsk and Lougansk?
Please, explain.

| But that cannot justify the seizure of administrative buildings and the dissolution of authorities and police.

What about the coup in Kiev? Is the seizure of administrative buildings and the seizure of authorities and police by the banderists justified?

| What about the hundreds of Ukrainian-speaking people caught up in the murderous riots?

Places and dates, please.

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

432. Jeff the Beast says:

Blablabla, RuZZian bullshit propaganda...just shove it up your fucking ass and fuck off, rashist assholes!!!

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

433. EliteCommInc. says:

February 9, 2023 at 3:37 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
The US did not invade Mexico to obtain those territories. That is incorrect. Mexico could not get Mexicans to inhabit the territory. So they encouraged Americans to occupy the land to press against the native populations. By the time Mexico realized that the US immigrants had their own agenda, they had a fight on their hands they lost. In a bid to retake the land, after Texas became a US property, sparked the Mexican-US war that Mexico lost and for which the US paid 15 million in reparations.

Mexico's lousy immigration policy lost them those territories. And apparently the leadership in the US is more than happy to engage in similar policies on the matter of immigration. Hence the low level war against the US with immigration as the weapon. Spearheaded by groups such as La Raza and repeatedly funded by the Federal government.

A very solid case can and is made that Mexico is in fact invading the US in this manner.

“Crimea was part of the sovereign state of Ukraine agreed to several times by Russia.

Nothing remotely like that applied to the Berlin Wall.”

I think you can go one step further

• **Thanks:** Wizard of Oz

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

434. Kurt Knispel says:

@Odyssey

So, Serb ancestry are niggers from Africa – according to your Jewpedia sermon?!

• **Replies:** @Odyssey, @nokangaroos

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

435. Decoy says:

February 9, 2023 at 5:17 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@eah

Re “the hypocrisy of the West (especially the US)”

McFaul is hardcore neocon and a war hawk equal to John McCain and Lindsey Graham. Unfortunately Washington D C is filled with people like those guys and they basically live in a bubble. Anyone living in DC at the present time who just wants to get along goes along with the war hawks. No opposing view can be expressed or you will not be invited to the next party. And of course we have very, very few real journalists left to challenge the war hawk narrative. Fortunately there are a few and thanks to Seymour Hirsch for his expose on US involvement in the blow up of NS 1 and 2.

I don't envision us solving our foreign policy mistakes via the ballot box but fortunately the alliance of China, Russia, and India is likely to force a return to common sense sometime in the next 10 years. Lots more damage, destruction, and chaos coming to the world in the interim.

• **Replies:** @eah

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

436. Brosi says:

February_9, 2023 at 5:21 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Commentator Mike

You missed the main point in j2's pointless diatribe:

In many human society there are certain villains that cannot be touched, yet the police is catching the smaller criminals because they are able, and the society works better with this not-quite-perfect law than if there were no law at all.

This is the essence of the scandanavian cuck. It is why women own and run all the countries up there now, but luckily Russia appears to be the exception. The bimbos realized how weak and spineless the men were so they just kicked in the front door and now they own and run the place. The same thing has happened to Germany, especially once Merkel was shoved onto the stage.

Its quite simple Mike. Shut up, follow all the rules and be a good mindless robot. And don't forget to register for the draft.

j2 is demanding that you worship her and kiss her boots like he does.

WEF WAR PARTY: FINLAND'S MILLENNIAL PM BACKS SUPPORTING UKRAINE FOR '15 YEARS'



• **Agree:** Passing By

• **Thanks:** Commentator Mike

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

437. Folkvangr says:

February 9, 2023 at 5:36 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Olivier1973

On the subject of who started the riots.

Mariupol:

Mariupol has experienced sporadic riots **since March 2014** (because the package inserts for prescription drugs were in Ukrainian...) Pro-Russian and anti-government groups first occupied the city council building on March 18, 2014. (nahnews.com.ua. March 18, 2014) The first violent incident occurred **during the night of April 16, 2014**, when about 300 pro-Russian and anti-government protesters attacked a Ukrainian military unit in Mariupol and threw gasoline bombs. (Reynolds, James BBC News. April 17, 2014) Interior Minister Arsen Avakov said troops were forced to open fire, resulting in the killing of **three of the attackers**.

Look at the main instigator:

Igor Strelkov: Key MH17 crash suspect linked to 1992 massacre of 3,000 Bosnian Muslims

<https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/igor-strelkov-key-mh17-crash-suspect-linked-massacre-3000-bosnian-muslims-1992-1458304>

MH17 suspect admits ‘moral responsibility’ for downing jet

<https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2020/05/20/mh17-suspect-admits-moral-responsibility-for-downing-jet-a70328>

Former Russian separatist leader Igor ‘Strelkov’ Girkin has claimed “personal responsibility” for starting the deadly conflict in eastern Ukraine, in an interview with the right-wing newspaper Zavtra ().

<https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/igor-strelkov-i-started-war-eastern-ukraine-1475982>

Strelkov, who declared himself the defense minister of the self-proclaimed Donetsk People's Republic, said he was "the one who pulled the trigger on the war."

"If our unit hadn't crossed the border, everything would have ended like in Kharkiv [Ukrainian city], like in Odessa," he said in a translation by The Moscow Times.

"There would have been several dozen killed, burned, imprisoned. And that would have been the end of it. But the flywheel of the war, which continues to this day, was turned by our unit. We shuffled all the cards on the table."

More than 4,300 people were killed in the conflict since between April 2014 and Nov. 2014

Connecting the dots yet?

I don't have data on how many ethnic Ukrainians have been killed in street fighting, shelling, bombing, or by landmines, but based on general statistics it is in the thousands. For instance, in 2001, almost half of the population was ethnically Ukrainian and 47% was ethnically Russian.

(<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luhansk>)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

438. emerging majority says:

@Corvinus

corvidious: Your raggedy-ass, overbaked shtick is getting terminally sick.

• **Replies:** @Corvinus

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

439. emerging majority says:

@eah

That “gentleman” you cite, should henceforth be addressed as McFoul.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

440. emerging majority says:

@Jeff the Beast

Ahh, Jeff the Least. Latest iteration of the deliberately dumbed-down, media-mesmerized moron Murrikkkan serf.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

441. annamaria says:

February 9, 2023 at 7:34 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 400 Words ↑

@Johnny Rico

<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2021/05/01/victoria-nuland-again-the-one-who-said-fuck-the-eu-and-who-supported-neo-nazis/>

Not a single Jewish organization in America protested against this [Nazi Azov battalion, Nazi ideology, and the celebration of Nazism in Ukraine] because supporting Neo-Nazis in Ukraine was largely a Ziocon/Neoconservative enterprise. Victoria Nuland spent billions of dollars coaching those Neo-Nazis. Moreover, David Frum [Jewish] of the Atlantic scorned the claim that there was a small but significant group of Neo-Nazis in Ukraine. Those Neo-Nazis, Frum implied, were seeking “true democracy in Ukraine.”

This is the Zionist-Nazi democracy on the march in Ukraine, though a proper name for this Ziocons-arranged march is Fascism on the march.

Russophobia has reached a much greater degree than poorly defined and puny “antisemitism.” Humanity’s tragedy is that Straussians (neo-talmudists) are on the march in the US State Dept. See the ongoing WWII:

<https://www.voltairenet.org/article217976.html>

Several of the members of this sect [Straussians] have held very high positions in the United States and Israel. ... One of the characteristics of this group is that they are ready for anything.

This is why Jews should be living away from other civilizations. Whether the Hasidim fraudsters loitering upstate New York, or genociders in the US State Department (inspired by the cannibalistic banking houses in the City of London), their psychological handicap makes talmudists unsuitable for living in decent societies. Not all Jews are bad – many are both highly intelligent and ethical – however, the Jewish pox of chosenness and dirty tribal dealings has been endangering nations from Persia to Poland, Spain, Germany, and Russia, and up to the

current witch sabbath in the US State Department.

<https://www.voltairenet.org/article218808.html> “Nord Stream was destroyed by U.S. and Norway”

US Navy divers planted explosives under Nord Stream 1 and 2, which were then set off by the Norwegians on 26 September by dropping a buoy from an airplane causing them to explode.

The operation was directed by Jacob Sullivan (National Security Advisor, [Jewish]), Antony Blinken (Secretary of State, [Jewish]), and Victoria Nuland (Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, [Jewish]). These three figures belong to the very restricted circle of philosopher Leo Strauss’ disciples. The planning began in December 2021, i.e. two months before Russia’s military intervention in Ukraine.

Who are those idiots working tirelessly on making Jews not just undesirable but disgusting for native populations? Arrogance and hatred too much, Jewish Rico?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

442. Brosi says:

February 9, 2023 at 7:48 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 400 Words ↑

I imagine that everyone has had ample time to read into Hersch's exposure of the act of terrorism and act of war committed by the US and Norway against Russia:

<https://seymourhersh.substack.com/p/how-america-took-out-the-nord-stream>

There are several revelations that come out of the report.

- The Biden administration was already conspiring to commit terrorism with Norway long before Russia “Attacked”.
- Merkel, Hollande and Porschenko have also confirmed that there was a secret war against Russia starting with the first Minsk negotiations.
- The US and the media have been lying for months trying to blame Russia for an act that they know the US committed.
- All the major media organizations across the planet played along with the US lie
- The Denmark, Sweden, Germany and Poland all had to have been informed what was happening on their door step. They said nothing and still have not. They are complicit.
- The UN has done nothing more than act like a US/Nato puppet from the beginning. The UN is nothing more than the Rothschild circus.

But one thing this report does do is definitively prove that j2 is a liar. The US was not only planning an act of terrorism before the war started, they performed an act of terrorism as well. The act of “aggression” that j2 keeps insisting makes everything Russia does illegal, is actually now a US act of aggression, and the burden of proof is now reversed.

It is also quite disappointed that Norway has whored herself out to Nato and the US in such a disgusting and unworthy fashion. Nato has committed an act of war and aggression against Russia.

But all the repercussions from this act of war by the US, Nato and Norway had to have been wargamed out. They had to have know that this would have major repercussions in Finland too...

So Nato started working on Finland long before the civil war started. The recently delivered stockpiles of ABC gear for Finland to store on the border.

Estonia has purchased Israeli anti-ship missiles in conjunction with Finland. They will be controlled by the same HQ IIRC, and so these countries will be able to blockade St. Petersburg when Nato/US decide to make this escalation. Meanwhile Kaliningrad/Königsberg beckons to Poland.

In any case Norway is owed one hell of a bitch slapping, but then again Finland, Poland, Estonia, Latvia are too. Perhaps Putin will Kill the chicken to scare the monkey. But who is the chicken. I'll bet it's Estonia.

• **Replies:** [@Robert Lindsay](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

443. Brosi says:

February 9, 2023 at 7:58 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

Look, the MH17 sham all goes back to Bellingcat, a MI6 operation. The entire farce of a story about MH17 was about as credible as Trump stole the election because of Russian influence. Take this from your second link:

“In as much as I was the commander of the rebels and a participant in the conflict, I feel a moral responsibility for these deaths,”

So you claim that is proof that the Russians downed the jet.

Hogwash. This kind of ridiculous claim reduces your credibility considerably.

Oryx is another MI6 operation like Bellingcat and they are linked. They put their misinformation out there so that their other agents, like yourself and j2, can point to them and repeat a few dog whistles and spread FUD.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

444. [eah](#) says:

[February 9, 2023 at 8:24 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@Decoy](#)

>McFaul is hardcore neocon and a war hawk

Unfortunately, he is also representative of mainstream foreign policy thinking and practice in the US.

>I don't envision us solving our foreign policy mistakes via the ballot box

I don't either — you're dealing with a Leviathan, which is what the national security state has become — it's now an institution, one that is constantly searching for, and unsurprisingly finding, enemies ([link](#)) — at the outset of the Cold War, the US transitioned to what amounts to a *permanent wartime economy*, and it appears there is now no way back — there is too much *vested interest* ([link](#)).

Douglas Horne gives a good overview of the timeline of events, albeit in the specific context of the JFK assassination:

JFK's War with the National Security Establishment

It's a tragedy really, because there is now very little, if any, overlap between the interests of the average American and those of the national security Leviathan, including the people who serve it.

• **Agree:** [Decoy](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

445. Folkvangr says:

February 9, 2023 at 8:29 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Brosi

They put their misinformation out there so that their other agents, like yourself and j2, can point to them and repeat a few dog whistles and spread FUD.

That's all really tragic, isn't it? It's my dog whistle against yours, this is what Internet has been reduced to: information warfare. Bring AI chatbots to the mix, et voila, it's over.

• **Troll:** Olivier1973

• **Replies:** @Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

446. Olivier1973 says:

February 9, 2023 at 8:57 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

I see that you are siding with the ukronazis and the banderists. That is making things very clear.

| Pro-Russian and anti-government groups

Which government? The illegal one from the coup d'Etat. Any movement against that government is legitimate and an act of resistance. All your arguments about legal or illegal actions by the resisters and by Russia fall apart.

The inhabitants of Mariupol voted at 85% for the autonomy of Donetsk. The azov nazis tortured and killed at least 3000 people in Mariupol.

The MH17 was brought down by an ukrainian fighter jet. You are only able to reproduce the nazi and pro-nazi propaganda.

Every population has the right to its independence.

• **LOL:** Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

447. Olivier1973 says:

@Brosi

Yep.

It is only necessary to see when bellingcat was created. I mean the exact date.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

448. Brosi says:

February 9, 2023 at 9:12 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Folkvangr

This is why I avoid pissing matches about how many tanks destroyed or number of casualties. I cannot know this, neither can you. But j2 insists that he knows because Oryx has a bunch of pictures. So we have to stick to facts that we all can agree upon.

– The US and Norway were planning an act of war (sabotage) against Russia months before the crisis and ensuing defence and liberation of Donbas.

– Merkel, Hollande and Poroshenko have all confirmed that Minsk was a sham and there was a secret war against Russia.

– When Victoria Nuland confessed that the US had (IIRC) 46 biolabs in Ukraine, was she lying?

– Biden insisted that Russia was going to invade weeks before they finally did? What did he know that the US or Ukraine were going to do? Ditto EU sanctions.

– The “Fuck the EU” phone call

– EU commitments to Ukraine before Yanukovic resigned

These all are facts are not in dispute, but the story they tell is conclusive.

The US, the EU and Nato were waging a secret war against Russia using Ukraine as a proxy with the goal of forcing Russia to attack Ukraine so that Nato could respond. It is almost an exact repeat of Poland in 1939. We have seen all the acts and scenes. We have seen it all before, right down to the lying propaganda.

• **Agree:** Truth Vigilante, nokangaroos

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

449. The seventh column says:

Mr Whitney, we're approaching the end of winter, where is the so called "winter offensive"?

Why Putinistas have no shame at all in lying? Do they think we are all dumb as they are?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

450. EugeneGur says:

February 9, 2023 at 9:54 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
@Corvinus

| Ukraine is trying to maintain their mono-national state on their own land.

Every town in the south-eastern Ukraine has been founded by Russia, every single one. They are populated largely by ethnic Russians that speak Russian. How does this make this land anything "Ukrainian" or mono-national?

| Putin is waging a war to gain territory

Yes, that's what Russia lacks – the territory. Putin started the military operation (not a war!) to stop the ethnocide, which the West has successfully converted into a war between Russia and the collective West. And do not forget that Putin tried for 8 years to negotiate his way through the crisis, to no avail.

• **Replies:** @Corvinus

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

451. Decoy says:

February 9, 2023 at 9:55 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Odyssey

Almost all of D.C. are momentarily feeling a bit uncomfortable about the Seymour Hersch article but they, along with our news media, will just continue to pretend that the Swedish investigation was inconclusive as to who did it. The preposterous story line that Russia blew up their own pipelines, instead of simply turning a crank to close it, will keep popping up and half of Americans will actually believe it.

The only good thing going for rational, logical Americans is that we know that the vast majority of non western world government officials and citizens know that our CIA led saboteurs did the deed. The bold faced lying from the Biden Administration has reached a point where non western governments know that they absolutely must create a multi polar world to provide an alternative to the crazy, irrational war mongers who have taken over DC, NATO, and the EU. Scary times we live in.

• **Thanks:** Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

452. Folkvangr says:

February 9, 2023 at 9:58 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Brosi

The USA and Norway planned an act of war (sabotage) against Russia months before the crisis and the subsequent defense and liberation of Donbass.

I can read news. So what? USA is fighting for its hegemony and resources. Can you stop them?

Merkel, Hollande and Poroshenko have all confirmed that Minsk was a sham and that there was a secret war against Russia.

So Putin's drowning terrorists in the latrine ("mochit v sortire") is OK, no big deal, but Merkel and Poroshenko can't do it because "mah Russia, mozhem povtorit!"?

Not about Russia, but about Putin's land grab and genocide of the Russian and Ukrainian populations by waging a covert war and illegally issuing Russian passports to Ukrainian citizens.

In your paranoid world view, someone somewhere is plotting to invade Russia at any given moment.

Maybe you should take a poll and ask the Russian people: Do you want to join Japan and have an average life expectancy of 80 instead of 62, drive Toyotas and be free of your paranoid complexes? lol.

• **Troll:** mulga mumblebrain, Notsofast, Olivier1973.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

453. [EugeneGur](#) says:

[February 9, 2023 at 10:02 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100](#)

Words [↑](#)

[@Wizard of Oz](#)

Except that Russia after the Soviet Union broke up acknowledged and accepted that Crimea was part of the sovereign state of Ukraine

Nobody asked the Russians, not the Crimeans, for that matter, – not when Crimea was transferred by Khrushchev, not after. Yeltsin accepted that – a traitor and a first-rate scumbag. Well, this time is happily over.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

454. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[February 9, 2023 at 10:35 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100](#)

Words [↑](#)

[@Folkvangr](#)

I should have figured that you are a Nazi from the stupid monicker, after I looked it up. The only question is-are you a Banderite Nazi, inside Ukraine or one of the emigre' infestations, or a Nazi abroad, perhaps a member of one of the Azov Battalion offshoots like the Rise Above Movement in the USA? Am I getting warm?

• **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#), [@Odyssey](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

455. mulga mumblebrain says:

@eah

What sort of insane, Evil, lying turd utters that shite while Thanatopolis DC supports Zionazistan's relentless annexation of Palestine? These vermin have no shame. As I've felt for years, the USA is the solution to the Fermi Paradox on this planet.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

456. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 9, 2023 at 10:47 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Wizard of Oz

The Crimean people voted to join Russia, but were ignored by the monster, puppet, Quisling, drunkard Yeltsin, a significant figure in our march to thermo-nuclear oblivion.

The Berlin Wall was built to protect East Berlin and the DDR from relentless sabotage attacks by the West, and the flight of educated opportunists to the 'bright lights' of the West. Ever heard of 'Ostalgie' Wizz-the lamenting in the DDR for what they had lost after the Anschluss by West Germany, where the purges extended far deeper into society than occurred under 'deNazification'.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

457. Notsofast says:

February 9, 2023 at 11:01 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

helen thomas was a great person and one of the last real journalists left. she was set up here as a means of having her thrown out as the senior whitehouse correspondent, so they wouldn't have to answer her questions.

the stupid israeli's sealed their fate when they refused to go back to the pre 67 borders, when they had the chance (which would have brought recognition of their right to exist by neighboring arab states). they don't want peace, they want it all and as result, in the end they will lose it all. they have destroyed any two state solution by their continual salami slicing and all that is left, is a one state solution which will mean the end of their apartheid "jewish state" and their conquest of the middle east. that's going to happen one way or the other. this can happen peacefully or not, it's up to israel, whether jews will be able to live there or not. let's hope they choose peace, for everybody's sake.

• **Agree:** Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

458. Odyssey says:

February 9, 2023 at 11:07 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Kurt Knispel

Please be informed that you are placed in the NoComms category (along with EliteCommInc, etc). There are a few trolls around, but they have IQ>60 (mandatory), some knowledge, few even a sense of humor (nice to have). You don't satisfy the mandatory requirement, so have a nice life. Maybe you can change the type of food or dietary requirements, more walking, don't know.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

459. Folkvangr says:

February 9, 2023 at 11:29 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

What took you so long to look up my nickname? Oh wait, did I tell you that you can't think? If you had done that earlier, you would have saved yourself a lot of embarrassment. I bet it gets pretty lonely sometimes in your black-and-white world of Nazis and We-The-Good-Guys-Russians. Be careful, in the long run this world view might shrink your brain to the size of a peanut, while we, the thinking bunch, are getting closer to the Truth and, if you will, to God Himself, which is Freedom. he-he

• **Troll:** Olivier1973

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

460. fran800 says:

@meamjojo

“Political leaders and their captive militaries can do pretty much whatever they want inside the borders of their own countries”.
Gee, who knew? I wonder why are people still complaining about the Holocaust.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

461. Wizard of Oz says:

@Folkvangr

Just a quibble; what is illegal about “handing out [Russian] passports to Ukrainian citizens”?

Are you just referring to some trivial irregularity under Russian law? I don’t suppose so.

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

462. Odyssey says:

February 10, 2023 at 12:47 am GMT • 2.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

Even the Bosnian Muslims no longer mention that propaganda, although they use every opportunity to attack the Serbs for war crimes in a war they themselves started. How many such texts were there about Bosnia and Kosovo? The Americans registered the disappearance of 100 K Albanians, discovered mass graves by satellite, weapons of mass distraction, etc, and when the war ended, nothing was there. It is similar with the fault of the Strelkov for shooting down the MH plane. Maybe he even changed the plane's course leading it into a war zone? Successful propaganda, however, requires a grain of brain and logic.

• **Replies:** @Passing By

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

463. Folkvangr says:

@Wizard of Oz

Because you can't just pass around passports in parts of a country where there is a war going on and you are the war insitigator. Would Stalin recognize German passports passed around to Ukrainian citizens during WW II?

• **Troll:** Olivier1973

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

464. Corvinus says:

@emerging majority

You clearly are a Russian disinformation agent.

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

465. Corvinus says:

@EugeneGur

No, Putin invaded a free country. Stop shilling.

• **LOL:** emerging majority

• **Troll:** Olivier1973

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

466. @Truth Vigilante

Osama bin Laden and Al Qaeda did 9-11.

The CIA killed JFK.

Jews, Zionists, or Israel had nothing to do with either, except Israel might have known it was going to happen and just let it happen, which is awful damn dirty of them.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

467. February 10, 2023 at 3:06 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 600

Words ↑

@Brosi

Everyone knows that Ukraine shot that plane down. But it was not an official government job. The state knew nothing about it and they were shocked. In Ukraine, there are states within states. One is ruled by (((Kolomoisky))), Nazi Jew (((Zelensky's))) grandfather and one of the most wicked people on Earth. He's basically a Mafioso crime boss who has people killed, etc. This Nazi Jew funds most of the Nazi militias. The plane took off from an airbase on Kolomoisky's province that he owns lock, stock, and key. The plane returned with one of its two missiles missing.

Many people at the scene said they saw a fighter jet rise up to the jetliner right before it was downed. No Buk missile was seen or heard anywhere nearby, and they can be heard for 25 miles around and leave a huge trail that stays for 10 minutes. Even the US CIA says there was no Buk missile in the Donbass. Russia was not about to give one of those to those rebels!

An air traffic controller from Spain witnessed the whole thing and said Interior Ministry people came in saying, "Why did we shoot down that plane? What's going on?" I saw him tweeting all of this in real time as it unfolded!

They then confiscated all of the tapes, and a coverup began that NATO was in on from the start. The EU would not even go to the site of the crash for three weeks. And when they did, they barely looked at anything.

An independent investigation by Malaysia with 130 investigators found that Ukraine had shot the plane down with a missile and machine-gunned the cockpit. Indeed, the cockpit was full of 30mm holes and it was a bloodbath inside. If a Buk hit that jet there would be holes all over the top of the plane and all of the

bodies would be full of shrapnel from the shells. The Malaysian investigation was immediately declared false and shut down for reasons unknown. I think maybe they got threatened.

Then Malaysia (and Russia) were locked out of the kangaroo court in the Netherlands that wrote the document deliberately framing Russia. A court in the Netherlands recently issued a verdict for several innocent men, including Strelkov. The verdict frames them for shooting down the jet.

Australia did their own investigation and found that of eight bodies, not one had any shrapnel in them. So the plane could not have been shot down by a Buk. As soon as this was discovered, the investigator was fired and the investigation was shut down. So Australia, Ukraine, the US, the EU, and the Netherlands and NATO are in on this coverup and framing of these poor innocent men.

The Ukrainians were driving a Buk missile around that area right before wearing Russian uniforms and speaking Russian. They set up a Buk site and threw beer bottles all around it and put a bunch of men there. This was to be the “drunk rebels” that shot down the jet. The CIA has a photo of those men are they are all wearing Ukrainian uniforms.

Indeed, half of US CIA analysts believe that the airliner was shot down by a Ukrainian fighter jet. The other half still think the rebels did it, but that’s BS. They didn’t have one of those and they had no idea how to work one anyway.

• **Thanks:** [emerging majority](#), [Commentator Mike](#), [annamaria](#)
• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#), [@mulga mumblebrain](#)
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

468. [February 10, 2023 at 3:12 am GMT](#) • [2.3 days ago](#) • 200

Words ↑

[@Brosi](#)

I would also like to point out that Ukraine started the war. In the week before the invasion, shelling increased by 10X up to 1,300 shells a day. Ukraine sent saboteur teams into the Donbass, bombed a TV station and a gas pipeline and tried to car bomb a rebel general.

s

At this time, the US said, “Russia is going to do some false flags!” Now, whenever we hear the US say that nowadays, that means the US or their lackeys are going to do a bunch of dirty stuff and then blame it on the Russians as “Russian false flags!” They’ve played this “Russian false flag” game too many times to count in this war.

In addition, Ukraine deliberately shelled Russian territory with several artillery shells. They said it was a “mistake” but it could not have been as the nearest rebel target was 25 miles away. Ukraine then sent a small group of armored vehicles into Russia. The group was destroyed and the whole thing was caught on film.

So Ukraine attacked first by shelling Russia and invading it with IFV’s! Also Russia discovered Ukraine plans for a mass invasion of the Donbass to finish it off once and for all to start the second week of March. The Russian invasion was pre-emptive to head this off.

- **Agree:** [annamaria](#)
- **Thanks:** [Commentator Mike](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

469. EliteCommInc. says:

February 10, 2023 at 3:35 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

“Please be informed that you are placed in the NoComms category (along with EliteCommInc, etc). There are a few trolls around, but they have IQ>60 (mandatory), some knowledge, few even a sense of humor (nice to have). You don’t satisfy the mandatory requirement, so have a nice life. Maybe you can change the type of food or dietary requirements, more walking, don’t know.”

I am sure my IQ is lower than that . . . but that does not change the reality that Russia and Russia alone are the aggressors here. Ukraine is defending itself as well they should and until they decide to quit, they should continued to get support.

noComms . . . oh me oh my That’s never happened before . . .
yawn

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

470. Ron Unz says:

February 10, 2023 at 4:45 am GMT • 2.3 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

Osama bin Laden and Al Qaeda did 9-11.

The CIA killed JFK.

You seem an intelligent fellow, but seriously misinformed. Perhaps you might want to take a look at some of my own writings on these controversial topics:

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-the-jfk-assassination-part-i-what-happened/>

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-the-jfk-assassination-part-ii-who-did-it/>

<https://www.unz.com/runz/seeking-9-11-truth-after-twenty-years/>

<https://www.unz.com/runz/american-pravda-mossad-assassinations/>

• **Thanks:** [Robert Lindsay](#)

• **Replies:** [@Odyssey](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

471. Odyssey says:

@Ron Unz

I think Robert only recently became an unz commentator. I also think that when he reads some of the old posts, including your links, he'll better understand some things he didn't know before and he'll be a great commenter. We should all support him.

• **Thanks:** Robert Lindsay.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

472. Truth Vigilante says:

February 10, 2023 at 5:58 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

Osama bin Laden and Al Qaeda did 9-11.

The CIA killed JFK.

Jews, Zionists, or Israel had nothing to do with either

I can forgive someone for believing that OBL was behind 9/11 in the immediate aftermath of this False Flag. I can even forgive someone believing that a decade later if their only source of info had been the Zio owned MSM (as is obvious in your case).

But surely now, 22 years after 9/11 and with access to the internet, it's hard to believe anyone could still hold those beliefs that you have.

Anyway, Ron Unz's suggestions to you (his comment # 470) is a good starting point.

Meanwhile, to get you up to speed on 9/11, you need only read 'Solving 9/11: The Deception that changed the world' by Christopher Bollyn

On the JFK coup d'etat, your journey to enlightenment can start right here in UR by reading 'Final Judgement – 'The Missing Link in the JFK Assassination Conspiracy' by MICHAEL COLLINS PIPER:

https://www.unz.com/book/michael_collins_piper_final_judgment/

Michael Collins Piper's book is the benchmark in fearless truth revealing JFK assassination research.

Similarly, Christopher Bollyn is the premier researcher on 9/11 in the world.

(BTW, I noticed that you have a website. My guess is that you're not getting a lot of traffic to your website. That may have to do with the fact that you're clueless on these two egregious crimes. You have much to learn on 9/11 and the JFK coup d'etat, so get cracking).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

473. Odyssey says:

February 10, 2023 at 6:14 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 400

Words ↑

On the margins of Seymour Hersh's text... The island Bornholm and the nearby island Rugen have interesting history, hidden between wiki lines.

Wiki: "In Old Norse the island was known as Burgundaholmr, and in ancient Danish especially the island's name was Borghand or Borghund; these names were related to Old Norse borg 'height' and bjarg/berg 'mountain, rock' because it is an island that rises high from the sea.[3] Other names known for the island include Burgendaland (9th century), Hulmo / Holmus, Burgundehulm (1145), and Borghandæholm (14th century).[4] Some scholars[6] believe that the Burgundians are named after Bornholm."

Also, wiki: "All over Rügen are numerous stone monuments, such as megalithic tombs and altar stones that have survived to the present day. By the 1st century, the inhabitants of Rügen were part of the East Germanic tribe of Rugii, who occupied roughly the region that was later to become Western Pomerania and who gave the island its name. The Rugii may have originated from Scandinavia or evolved from autochthonous tribes. In the Migration Period, many Rugii moved south and founded an empire in Pannonia...Some scholars presented alternative hypotheses of Rügen's etymology associating the name to the mediaeval Rujani tribe.[2][4] From the 7th c. Rujani built an empire on Rügen and the neighboring coast. It decidedly affected the history of the Baltic Sea area and the surrounding Obodritic and Liutician occupied mainland for the next few centuries. Many traces of their life can be found today."

>>> When you remove rubbish from the previous paragraphs, it is easy to conclude that this area was inhabited by Serbian speaking tribes. All toponyms (and surnames) with HOLM and

BERG are Serbian. 'Holm' is actually the original name of Balkan, changed fairly recently by Anglo/Germans to this Turkish word, which Turks themselves never used. Even wiki says that these tribes are autochthonous but immediately contradicts themselves, mentioning that they were East (!?) Germanic, although Germanics originated in Asia. Mentioned are three Serbian tribes, Rujani, Obodritic (Bodrici) and Liutician (i.e. Ljutici=hot). From Ljutici originated Leibnitz and Martin Luther.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

474. emerging majority says:

@Corvinus

Hardy, har, har. Projecting any?

• **Replies:** @Corvinus

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

475. Leaves No Shadow says:

February 10, 2023 at 6:51 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

Russia was building up on the Ukrainian borders since at least October 2021. This was widely reported and pretty much every single unit was known. It even included blood drives. The idea that Ukraine picked that moment to do whatever you're accusing it of is beyond belief. Nevermind that civilian deaths in the Donbas conflict had dwindled to almost zero.

• **Troll:** mulga mumblebrain

• **Replies:** @Brosi, @annamaria

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

476. Brosi says:

February 10, 2023 at 7:27 am GMT • 2.2 days ago • 500

Words ↑

@Folkvangr

Not about Russia, but about Putin's land grab and genocide of the Russian and Ukrainian populations by waging a covert war and illegally issuing Russian passports to Ukrainian citizens.

In your paranoid world view, someone somewhere is plotting to invade Russia at any given moment.

The sabotage of Nordstream was as much an attack against Germany as it was Russia, especially against Germany's heavy industry. Many have said that this was a continuation of the Morgentau plan for the deindustrialization and pastoralization of Germany.

That German leadership has failed to respond to this act of war is as informative as Putin's failure to seek retribution either. The sinking of the Moskva, the "Ukrainian" missiles with targeting run by the US that hit airfields in Russia and the attack on Sevastopol are some of the easy excuses Putin could have used to escalate. Meanwhile the US, Nato and EU are waging a secret and illegal war.

So now we have proof that Norway attacked Germany. Even worse, while planning to blow up the cheap energy future of all of Europe, Norway was refusing to not scalp Europe with high prices for her own gas. Norway has made hundreds of billions off of a crises that they deliberately helped create. How Machiavellian. How Jewish.



Norway refuses to cut gas prices for Europe

August 27, 2022 by Newsnpr

The Norwegian Ministry of Petroleum will not force energy companies to sell gas to Europe at a discount, as this is against market rules.

"I do not pursue a policy of requiring Norwegian energy companies to sign contracts to sell gas to Europe at a fixed price," Norwegian Petroleum Minister Terje Asland wrote in a letter to parliament on August 25. .

But it gets worse.

Norway-Poland gas pipeline opens on same day Nord Stream pipelines attacked

Leaders from Poland, Norway and Denmark have attended a ceremony to mark the opening of the new Baltic Pipe, a key stage in the drive to wean Poland and Europe off Russian gas.

So this attack on Nordstream was an attack on Germany's economy and people by Poland, Norway AND Denmark. Of course, it happened on Danish territory, how could they not be involved.

This little gem that shows how these Rothschild lifetime actors like Soltenberg, Macron, Scholz or Merkel are rewarded:

NATO chief Stoltenberg named to head Norway central bank despite opposition

NATO Secretary General Jens Stoltenberg will become Norway's new central bank chief, the government said on Friday, despite opposition worries that the appointment of the former prime minister could weaken Norges Bank's independence.

Stoltenberg's next assignment is to secure all the outrageous profits from Norway's energy windfall that will flow into the coffers of the Rothschild cabal.

The one problem for Norway is that all this energy comes from offshore oil platforms which are extremely difficult to protect and provide leeway for all kinds of Nato style plausible deniability.

Meanwhile Finland and Estonia are about to install Israeli anti-ship missiles.

So things could get very hot in the Baltic region. Meanwhile Johnson is starting another psyop on western Europe by offering to send Ukraine all of the UK's jets. Soon all of the region will be competing over who can send Ukraine the most of their best fighters and the bombers.

• **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

477. Brosi says:

February 10, 2023 at 8:33 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

An air traffic controller from Spain witnessed the whole thing and said Interior Ministry people came in saying, “Why did we shoot down that plane? What’s going on?” I saw him tweeting all of this in real time as it unfolded!

They then confiscated all of the tapes, and a coverup began that NATO was in on from the start. The EU would not even go to the site of the crash for three weeks. And when they did, they barely looked at anything.

I remember that incident very well.

MH17 was just another CIA false flag attack. This is about the time the blame Putin narrative became so strong and so shrill that the truth has no chance to be heard, let alone to have a “conversation”.

It was the same with Germany and the Holofraud.

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

478. Brosi says:

February 10, 2023 at 8:45 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

This sounds a bit like the French invasion of the Saar in September 1939. Everyone loves to blame Germany for starting “world war”, when France invaded Germany weeks before Stalin even entered Poland. Up until that point it was still just a war between Germany and Poland over German territory occupied by Poland, just like in Donbas today.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

479. nokangaroos says:

February 10, 2023 at 9:08 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Kurt Knispel

Lame.

Odyssey is probably right the Serbs are stunted Goths (East Germanic or not) –

putting them long after *someone* (= the doods who big-time mined the

Rio Tinto *before* the Greeks) homogenized the Mediterranean genescape

and looong after Lepenski Vir or the Early Anatolian Farmers (= Ötzi).

Problem is the more we learn the more complicated it gets.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

480. Passing By says:

February 10, 2023 at 9:45 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Folkvangr

This thread is evidence that you are first and foremost a degenerate hateful imbecile, a cartoonish ersatz, brainwashed to match the Jewish depiction of nazis, who never called themselves nazis btw, it's a derogatory term invented by Jews. Evidence that you're a moron and not a real national-socialist: your constant cosyng up to the Jews on Unz. At one point, I thought suggesting you and memejoojoo get a room and spare the rest of us your disgusting sucking up to each other.

• **LOL:** Folkvangr

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr, @Annacat

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

481. Passing By says:

February 10, 2023 at 10:03 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Odyssey

Successful propaganda doesn't require logic, it only requires to serve the public with what it is ready to believe. I know it b/c I've experienced first hand how logic had no grip on the French public, not even on ones with supposedly high education.

Between using logic to recognise that a lot of what the media was peddling against Serbs at the time was simply impossible and taking for granted the total cr@p served to them, people chose the latter.

Read the anti-Russia brigade here, most of that they write doesn't make any logical sense, there are plenty of inconsistencies in their reasoning and it doesn't work here b/c Unz readership isn't the average crowd. The only people who agree with them here are themselves. But the same narrative pushed on any MSM works big time.

Westerners are totally brainwashed. The Covid-19 scam tells it all. How did we react and how did they react?

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

482. TBeholder says: • Website

February 10, 2023 at 10:56 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@meamjojo

| Russia had no right to ... any more than Mexico has a right to invade TX, NM or CA

Of course it has. That's good old *jus ad bellum*. It's an intrinsic property of sovereignty.

Likewise, if Mexico was a sovereign state, it would have the right to declare war — on *whoever* it wants, *whenever* it wants, and *for whatever reason Mexico considers sufficient*. Simply because no one makes or validates decisions for a sovereign, by definition. The buck necessarily stops there, as it has nowhere else to go. The wisdom of *actually exercising* this right in any given circumstances is another issue entirely — but this applies to any right.

Unfortunately, it cannot. Because sovereignty of Mexico is a matter of pigments stuck to paper, rather than solid reality. It's a puppet. If a state looks over the shoulder at some cancer-ridden clone of Vatican and goes to war when and only when the latter declares someone infidel and calls the vassals to arms, that's not sovereignty. The most common property of puppet or client states is exactly this: inability to make their own decisions on war and peace according to their own sensibilities.

Of course, any feasible political situation in which *Mexico* would actually be *sovereign* is incompatible with the possibility of this “USA fighting Russia to the last Ukrainian” show. Or the “Orange Revolution”, along with the rest of them.

Most likely, *the very existence* of snarling little puppets set up on someone's doorstep, like Ukraine became (or Israel, or Palestine) would be impossible. Unless the *Brits* still had an empire and were controlled by Whigs, thus both able and willing to run a similar puppet show.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

483. Brosi says:

@Leaves No Shadow

| Russia was building up on the Ukrainian borders since at least October 2021

Too bad they didn't liberate Donbas in 2014 when they had the chance to accomplish it easily.

Instead Putin gave the woke demons a chance to shackle Ukraine and drag it down into the dungeons of hell.

• **Replies:** @Leaves No Shadow

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

484. Commentator Mike says:

A recent interview with Roger Waters in the German press.

<https://thesaker.is/roger-waters-interview-to-berliner-zeitung/>

If you don't know much about politics just follow Roger Waters – you can't go wrong.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

485. Odyssey says:

February 10, 2023 at 11:58 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Passing By

I agree, I didn't mean logic IN propaganda, but logic in its preparation and launch. In the case of the US, for example, the logic would be counterproductive, that's why no media use it in the presentation of news from, for example, Ukraine. Logic usually goes with the truth which means it is preferable to avoid it. Instead of it, there is a whole arsenal of other means, but their arrangement still requires logic to transmit some messages and block others.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

486. Leaves No Shadow says:

February 10, 2023 at 12:15 pm GMT • 2.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Brosi

I struggle to imagine being so stupid that I'd interpret Putin's invasion of Ukraine through a culture war lens.

I'm sure you feel that you're in an actual battle with Satan and his minions, but please understand that this is just you being dramatic. In reality, you take the culture war as seriously as any other prompt for you to write nonsense on the internet.

Whereas in the actual war, Ukrainians are fighting and dying for their homeland.

• **Replies:** @Olivier1973, @Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

487. Passing By says:

February 10, 2023 at 12:17 pm GMT • 2.0 days ago • 200

Words [↑](#)

@nokangaroos

History is written by the victors i.e. it is written to serve the victors' narrative. If any lesson is to be drawn from the 20th century, it is that official history is at least 80% bollox. To add to your last sentence, I'd say that the more we learn, if we are humble enough to admit it, the more we realise how little truth about History we know.

That is why I consider that having a moral compass here and now beats any justification based on History. The war in the Ukraine isn't about History, it is about one side, the Western side, being unequivocally the side of degeneracy and evil, as evidenced by the endless stream of crimes committed not yesterday, not a hundred years ago, but committed here and now, while the other side is trying to the best of its ability to maintain a measure of sanity.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

488. Brosi says:

February 10, 2023 at 12:30 pm GMT • 2.0 days ago • 400

Words ↑

MH17: 'strong indications' Putin signed off on supplying missile that hit plane

The JIT is made up of experts from the Netherlands, Australia, Malaysia, Belgium and Ukraine. It said it had collected “abundant evidence” that showed the Kremlin had “overall control” over the so-called Donetsk People’s Republic, where the downing happened in 2014.

Investigators cited intercepted telephone conversations between senior Russian officials and the pro-Russia separatist movement in which the decision to provide heavy anti-aircraft systems was discussed.

According to the JIT, Putin and his defence minister, Sergei Shoigu, eventually granted the request to supply heavier anti-aircraft systems to pro-Russian separatists in June 2014, a month before the downing.

However, investigators said the evidence was not enough to lead to prosecution. “Although the investigation produced strong indications, the high bar of complete and conclusive evidence is not reached,” the report said, adding: “The president of the Russian Federation, as head of state, is in any event immune under international law from prosecution.”

Thats funny, Russia isn't a part of this “International Joint Investigation Team”. It sure sounds like another Nuremberg sham trial. JIT are the same Kahal of Jewish Lawyers that Lyin Ursula is chomping at the bit to get to charge Putin with war crimes. Of course Putin and Russia deserve this sham trial for still covering up and gas lighting the planet over the actions of the Soviets in Eastern Europe from 1939-1991. But this does not expunge the US, EU or Nato for their actions over the last few decades.

The Guardian has become nothing more than a fountain of lies, propaganda and filth. The timing of this is clear. US and Norway have been proven beyond a reasonable doubt to have committed acts of war against Russia. Pfizer has also been exposed. The Guardian is sent out to spread FUD.

I have dealt with Jewish lawyers. In general they will shamelessly lie and say anything. They will throw everything at you they can find. Whether it is even relevant or incriminatory is not important. What is important is a massive wall of bullshit. This is just what is happening now with Hersch's report. The Jewish lawyers, Jewish media and Jewish government are going to put up a wall of bullshit to drown out any discussion of these most recent US and Norway war crimes.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

489. Olivier1973 says:

@Leaves No Shadow

The homeland of the clown of Kiev is Israel, where he settled his parents.

• **Agree:** Brosi, nokangaroos

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

490. Brosi says:

February 10, 2023 at 2:28 pm GMT • 1.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Leaves No Shadow

| Ukrainians are fighting and dying for their homeland.

Nope. Ukrainians are fighting and dying to further their own genocide and to create Heavenly Jerusalem for a bunch of fake Jewish Khazarians who love to LARP as Nazi's.

Whether these Khazarians like the homo Zelensky are truly inspired by Satan is open to discussion, but not with snobs like yourself.

• **Agree:** Passing By

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

491. Folkvangr says:

@Passing By

LOL. You idiot just insulted all commenters who agreed with and supported my views and thanked me for my work here. Now who is the hateful moron here, "genius"?

• **Replies:** @Passing By

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

492. Passing By says:

@Folkvangr

Cretinous genocidal punks go with cretinous genocidal punks. I don't give a sh*t that degenerate untermenschen whose superiority exists only in their deranged minds feel insulted when I call them degenerate untermenschen. God and Mother Earth are insulted by your very existence.

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

493. Folkvangr says:

February 10, 2023 at 4:15 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

| I also believe that East Asians are superior to my people, the whites.

Cut the BS now. Nobody is superior to no one. Only in your twisted “world view”. Most people are driven by basic instincts, only a handful of them are able to set goals and actually achieve them, but that has nothing to do with superiority, only ambition. Jews did not build a civilization, whites did. Jews are motivated by greed, superstition, and an insane obsession with world domination. Their success can only be explained by superior ethnic cohesion and ruthless exploitation of Christianity.

| One of these shortcuts is “The Jews did it! It’s better than all that hard thinking.

Silly me. Thanks for sharing. How is it that my hard thinking makes it almost impossible not to see that “The Jews did it! ” Why do I have to pay a special bleeping tax to Koshernostra every time I buy groceries? Why have debauchery, moral deviancy, and psychopathy invaded our schools, arts, political discourse and churches? The Jews.

They fool no one any longer. The word is out on the streets. Too late for your stupid BS.

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

494. Folkvangr says:

@Brosi

Yep. Most of what you said is true. Poland just closed some checkpoints on the border with Belaruss because “growing tensions with Belarus and they are being instrumentalized by the Russians and the Kremlin.” World War II on meth + steroids + vaxx. Brilliant, isn’t it? lol

• **Replies:** @Brosi

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

495. Folkvangr says:

@Passing_By

Someone is having a bad day. I am not your enemy, I am just a harmless anonymous UR troll, just like you. Go have a drink or call your Mom. That should help, I promise.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

496. Annacat says:

February 10, 2023 at 4:37 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Passing_By

Thanks Passing By, for your accurate assessment of the moron that calls himself Folkvangr.

He is, alas like many others, too ignorant (probably even illiterate) to have a clue. The political epithet “Nazi” was first used by Konrad Heiden as a means to denigrate the NSDAP and National Socialism, and was then popularized by Marxist agitators (most of them Jews).

• **LOL:** Folkvangr

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

497. RobinG says:

@Notsofast

Some speculate that Zel will never return to Ukraine. Very plausible.

Not the Western bullshit narrative:

Ukrainian soldiers being fed up with the corrupt Zelensky regime in Kiev.....

pic.twitter.com/Xq4sTAK0Zp

— Richard (@ricwe123) [February 9, 2023](#)

• **Replies:** @Decoy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

498. Brosi says:

[February 10, 2023 at 7:36 pm GMT](#) • [1.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

@Folkvangr

Its all clown world, everywhere across ZOG. All these leaders are just following orders, and they are afraid to do anything without approval from some higher entity. The all speak in perfect unity: “Russia must lose”. Its almost as if these leaders have been warned that they have to accommodate Zelensky, or else.

[MORE]

• **Replies:** @Folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

499. Brosi says:

What everybody should now be asking NOW is Why did [@jensstoltenberg](#) requested meeting with [@vonderleyen](#) 3 days before the [#Nordstream](#) sabotage for the 26/09 when NS was blown?

Please investigate [@EUProsecutorhttps://t.co/DlaTIXz1eC](https://t.co/DlaTIXz1eC)
pic.twitter.com/0Jr2RglQfr

— Mortymer ([@mortymer001](#)) [February 9, 2023](#)

• **Agree:** Robert Lindsay

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

500. Folkvangr says:

[February 10, 2023 at 8:27 pm GMT](#) • [1.6 days ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@Brosi](#)

| Its all clown world, everywhere across ZOG.

True. Even the physics have become clownish: KGB Goblin vs Cabaret Dancer.

Every time I look at them, the title of the German movie leaps to mind: “Stalingrad: Dogs, Do You Want to Live Forever?”



But I am a hopeless optimist who believes that eventually at some critical point the Valhalla army of the brave ones will interfere and lift us out of our misery. lol

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

501. Folkvangr says:

@Olivier1973

Hey Olivier1973, thanks for the hint, I might watch the movie that is coded into your name. So, don't expect any replies from me tonight. OK?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

502. EliteCommInc. says:

February 10, 2023 at 9:30 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

“So in your opinion it would be better for the world if NATO/AUKUS were to win this war rather than Russia/China/Iran/North Korea?”

laughing. your WWII gambit simply backfires. In too many respects Russia's justification for war reflects that of of the Axis powers.

As for winning this tragic choice by Russia. If i am peaceful person then I must side with Ukraine. Because unprovoked attacks cannot be supported. And while imperfect, the practice of sovereignty matters to the order and stable relations.

And by the way, the accusation that Ukraine attacked Russia is disputed even by the Russian news

<https://www.newsweek.com/fact-check-ukraine-strike-arms-depot-russia-belgorod-military-town-1693286>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

503. Folkvangr says:

February 10, 2023 at 10:05 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100

Words [↑](#)

@annamaria

I am wondering, are you annamaria and annakat related somehow? If so, that explains a lot.

I am against ALL wars. Are you still capable of understanding this simple statement, or your brains became so dysfunctional after N-number of boosters you only hear and process echos of your own words?

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

504. Cobakka says:

February 10, 2023 at 10:26 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100

Words [↑](#)

@meamjojo

Mexico was probably trying to get back the swathes of land stolen by America – most of which was stolen from the Native Americans. Russia has the legal right as per Article 51 to protect its citizens abroad – as the UK did with The Falklands. The people of Donbas and Crimea have as much right to self determination as the rest of Ukraine. To think otherwise is racism.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

505. Decoy says:

February 10, 2023 at 10:43 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@RobinG

Re “Ukrainian soldiers being fed up by the corrupt Zelensky regime”.

Whether or not this clip is real, without doubt the end of the war in Ukraine is not going to be the end of problems coming from the boys of Azov and Right Sector. They are perpetually angry and at this point have stashes of western supplied hand held weapons all over Ukraine. Who they choose to use the weapons against is a guess at this point but Europe is going to find out just how crazy their “good Nazi’s” are. It will be like having a tribal middle eastern or African country right in its midst.

Meanwhile the good old USofA will high tail it out of town just like we did in Iraq, Libya, Afghanistan, and every other country we destroyed and abandoned.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

506. annamaria says:

February 10, 2023 at 10:56 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Leaves No Shadow



This is your auntie Nuland-Kagan (a Zionist from the US State Dept.) and your uncle Parubiy (the founder of the Ukrainian Nazi Party). They love each other so deeply that they collaborated on arranging a Zionist-Nazi putsch in Kiev in 2014. Parubiy, the cordial friend of Nuland-Kagan, was a commandant of the putsch. The Zio-Nazism on the march in Ukraine manifested at once with the genocide of Russians in Donbas, the torchlit Nazi parades, and the celebration of Nazis by the “liberated” Banderites. It is well-known that talmudists excelled in genociding the people of Russia (Ukraine, Kazakhstan) after

the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution of 1918. The names of Jacob Schiff, Rozalia Zalkind, and Phillip Goloshyokin (born Shaya Itsikovich) come to mind.

To complete the picture of talmudic triumph in Ukraine, the Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky has been working tirelessly on destroying the population of Ukraine, selling the fabled Ukrainian lands to BlackRock and the like, and committing war crimes, including the use of chemical weaponry, and torture and murder of POWs. There are other amazing exploits by the Jewish Fuehrer Zelensky, such as eliminating all opposition parties and independent journalists, burning millions of books by world-known-Russian authors, and conscripting young teens and the elderly to the Ukrainian army laced with self-proclaimed Nazis (formerly known as Banderites).

The Jewish Fuehrer Zelenskly is the supreme commander of the Ukrainian Nazi formations – and he is loved, loved by the Jewish Community at large. This fact emphasizes the profitable fakery of the Simon Wiesenthal Center and the ADL and brings forth the fact of Elie Wiesel being a dirty liar and Otto Frank being a fraudster who wrote (himself) a very profitable “diaries” of Anne Frank with a ballpoint pen available for sale in 1954.

The symbol of the Ziocon/Neocon-run regime in Ukraine:

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This
Commenter This Thread Hide Thread



507. mulga mumblebrain says:

February 10, 2023 at 10:58 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

Excellent. If Austfalia, the USA's most subservient, groveling, colony, is in on it, you KNOW it's bullshit. Not that we would ever DARE deviate one picometre from Imperial diktat. Heaven forfend that any Yank have to wipe his own arse when there are 'Ossies' around to do it for them.! And the country was under the rule of Tony Abbott at the time. Says it all, really. Karma is coming, however.

• **Agree:** Robert Lindsay

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

508. mulga mumblebrain says:

@Folkvangr

Yep-so thick that he couldn't get into Valhalla. Definitely an Azov Battalion fan-boy.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

509. Leaves No Shadow says:

@annamaria

I've never seen the Jews, and these ones in particular, described as so f*cking awesomely *based* before. Previously I thought they were just homely looking bureaucrats, but now, on your advice, I'm beginning to view them as agentic Ubermensch and you as some maudlin and victim-centered child.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

510. дулебг says:

We just wonder if anyone in Washington realizes whet the fu**
they've done?

—

That is what Mr.Putin asked all of them in Munich on 2007.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

511. February 11, 2023 at 12:16 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 700

Words ↕

@Brosi

I doubt if it was CIA, but who knows? There is good evidence from a hacked email that a DIA agent in Kiev knew about this upcoming operation a few months before it happened. The DIA takes orders from the CIA.

The operation itself was a tightly guarded secret inside Ukraine such that the security forces themselves in the Interior Ministry didn't even know about it and were as shocked as anyone when it happened. They were running around the ATC tower asking, "We shot down a plane! Why did we shoot down that plane?"

These oligarchs almost control their own armies within armies. The shoot down was a plot by one of the worst Jews on Earth, the mafioso oligarch (((Kolomoisky))) and his own internal forces. The plane took off from a military base in his province that he pretty much controlled. When the plane returned, it was missing one of its missiles. That missile had been fired at M17. The pilot and a female co-conspirator were spirited out of the country and were later spotted in the UAE. I'm not sure what's become of him.

There is evidence that the shoot down may have been a mistake. Apparently the plotters thought that Putin was on the jet. Instead he was on another one nearby. They mistook M17 for the plane he was on. So they tried to kill Putin (and a bunch of passengers) but instead just killed a bunch of passengers without Putin. I doubt if that lets them off the hook.

After the Ukies figured out that they themselves did it, the coverup began and stories began to be planted in the newspapers about how the rebels had shot it down.

Ukrainian soldiers in Russian uniforms speaking Russian with Ukrainian accents had been spotted in a nearby town the day before with a truck carrying a Buk missile. This Buk was run through Russian territory as part of the setup. The Ukrainian Army had eight Bucs in the nearby vicinity. No Buk had ever been spotted on rebel territory before or since.

Then a Buk launcher was set up in the general area, and a bunch of Ukrainian soldiers were put around it surrounded by beer bottles right around the time of the shoot down. This was to be the “drunken rebels (see the bottles?) who shot down the Buk by mistake,” which was the false flag cover story. The CIA got a photo of this group and publicized it but noted that the soldiers were wearing Ukrainian uniforms. Then the story changed to “rebels wearing Ukrainian uniforms.” See how the story keeps changing?

One way to tell a false flag is if the cover story appears far too soon before there’s been any investigation of the incident, especially if the cover story is set up to blame an enemy of the West. They started saying “rebels did it” almost instantly. Even if the rebels would have done it, the US could not have known so that fast.

Another way to tell is that the story keeps changing. You will note that when a real incident happens, the story is pretty clear from early on. With a false flag, the story changes all the time as parts of the false flag get exposed so new lies have to be made to cover up for the previous lies that got exposed.

Remember how many times the Skirpal story changed?
Remember how many times the Navalny Novichok story changed? Every time a hitch in the story is uncovered, immediately a new story comes up that accounts for the hitch.

I've never seen an actual incident where the official story kept changing like that.

I don't think the CIA was all that in on it. Half the CIA now believes that a Ukrainian jet shot M17 down. The other half says the rebels did it, but they used another missile that was not a Buk, since the CIA is unanimous that there was no Buk in rebel hands at any time.

Seems like an inside job by a cabal inside the Ukrainian state without the state's knowledge that may have been known about by a small group of US agents outside the group.

Of course everyone got in on the coverup.

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#), [@Brosi](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

512. John Johnson says:

@дулебг

That is what Mr.Putin asked all of them in Munich on 2007.

Putin recognized Crimea as part of Ukraine in 2008

<https://www.rferl.org/a/putin-crimea-ukraine/26942862.html>

The dwarf king can't keep a consistent line of bullshit for his poor defenders.

Ukraine is our neighbor and we recognize their borders.....no wait Crimea is ours.....actually Ukraine doesn't exist and we are invading cause Nato or something....no wait the war is about Donbas.....er whoops I mean special operation.....it was always about Donbas, ignore previous speeches please.

He is just throwing s-t at the wall and hoping it sticks. Hitler was at least honest about wanting to take Eastern Europe for living space. He didn't maintain a rotating list of bullshit excuses for what was obviously a war of aggression.

Putin is another Nicholas II for the history books. A failed conqueror and loser.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

513. February 11, 2023 at 12:29 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@Folkvangr

So you're a Nazi too. LOL silly me at first I thought you were on the local Jews! It's getting hard to tell them apart anymore! Sometimes I think these two groups, Jews and Nazis, pretty much deserve each other.

Why do I have to pay a special bleeping tax to Koshermostra every time I buy groceries?

It's not mandatory to pay that and it adds 1 cent to the cost of an item. A lot of items are not certified. A lot of manufacturers want that label and love to get it on their food because the returns in sales are worth whatever it costs to get the certification.

Why have debauchery, moral deviancy, and psychopathy invaded our schools, arts, political discourse and churches? The Jews.

Yes, and the same thing is happening all over the West, including in countries where there are few to no Jews. And good parts of this have been a part of sleazy modern civilization for a very long time now. Geopolitics is a dirty game. There are no good guys. There are bad guys and worse guys, and that's it.

Let's try a thought experiment. Remove the Jews from these countries where this is happening and watch what happens. Everything will continue cruising along just as before because whoever started any of it (perhaps Jews had a hand in some), it's *all on autopilot now and a vast number of Gentiles are pushing this very same behavior.*

In fact, this behavior seems to be as "American" as it is "Jewish." 150 years ago, Marx predicted that America would become a Jewish country and since then, what do you know? It is one! Yes, **America is a Jewish country.** By that I mean "*Jewish in*

spirit.” We are a Jewish country with 7 million Jews and 323 million Judeophilic Gentiles who are Jews in all the ways that matter.

That’s why I argue we will never have an anti-Jewish Nazi revolution in this country because the Nazis would have to kill their own neighbors first, and then if they looked in the mirror, they’d have to kill themselves too.

We are all Jews now!

• **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#), [@John Johnson](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

514. John Johnson says:

February 11, 2023 at 12:37 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Brosi

This sounds a bit like the French invasion of the Saar in September 1939. Everyone loves to blame Germany for starting “world war”, when France invaded Germany weeks before Stalin even entered Poland.

Don't bother with historical revisionism here.

Germany invaded Poland knowing it was backed by Britain.

That is what started off the world war. Hitler knew the risk and didn't think Britain would declare war over Poland. Part of that gamble was based on the weak response of the Allied powers after he broke the Munich agreement.

Hitler is even on record stating that it is a gamble but they might as well settle old scores with France and Britain.

Completely reckless and the same mistake that Germany made in WW1. Going after bigger fish right away instead of gobbling up unprotected states.

Hitler amazingly took France through the Ardennes plan and still didn't stop gambling. He opened a second front on the USSR after stating that he wouldn't make the same mistake of WW1.

A reckless corporal started World War 2. He could have started with the USSR in 1940 but had a personal vendetta over Poland. It was common opinion at the time in Germany that Poles existed to serve Germans and the Allies had broken that natural right with the Versailles treaty. Hitler planned on eliminating the Polish state and intelligenzaktion was enacted immediately after the invasion. If Hitler had started with the USSR we wouldn't have had the cold war or the dwarf king.

• **Replies:** @Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

515. [February 11, 2023 at 12:53 am GMT](#) • [1.4 days ago](#) • 300

Words [↑](#)

[@nokangaroos](#)

Lame.

Odyssey is probably right the Serbs are stunted Goths (East Germanic or not) – putting them long after someone (= the doods who big-time mined the Rio Tinto before the Greeks) homogenized the Mediterranean genescape and looong after Lepenski Vir or the Early Anatolian Farmers (= Ötzi).

A couple of thousand years ago, all kinds of odd folks were down around the Croatian coast. In particular, there seems to have been an Iranic group with a big presence down there.

The onset of the Slavs seems to be right around Eastern Germany and Western Poland around the region of the Silesian speakers of today, who speak an actual language, not a Polish dialect. Quite a few Jews and even Gypsies also went into this early mix, along with possibly Swedes, Frenchmen, and others.

From there they spread out south and east. The Slavic languages are closely related and only go back 1,500-2,000 years from present.

Here is a 256 page article (book really) I wrote, which is a comprehensive overview of all of the Slavic languages.

https://www.academia.edu/4080349/Mutual_Intelligibility_of_Languages_in_the_Slavic_Family

So those were not Serbs up there on Bornholm Island but instead possibly the ancestors of the Serbs, Goths as you call them. Incidentally, there was also a Gothic presence on the Croatian coast at this time.

Proto-Germanic itself only goes back 2,300 years, so the Goths could not have been in Greece prior to the famous ones. Sure, they could have been on the Croatian coast in the early centuries

of the first millennium. And everyone was there long before the Anatolian farmer invasion of 6,000?-9,000? YBP, who ended up displacing Vasconic (Basque) speakers and many speakers of extinct lineages. Much of Europe could have been Vasconic speaking at that time. The Basques are all that is left.

• **Replies:** [@Odyssey](#), [@Passing By](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

516. pedantic pete says:

February 11, 2023 at 1:19 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 200 Words ↑

I could only manage to read about 25% of the article coz its not very well written.

The point is I could find no other sources that say what this author does.

Yes there were many infractions prior to the invasion because Ukraine was fighting Russian backed army/militia in Donetsk and elsewhere to the East of the country. Thios from French News quote “07:35am Paris time

Ukraine reports 12 ceasefire violations by separatists this morning

The Ukrainian military said it recorded 12 ceasefire violations by pro-Russian separatists in east Ukraine on Saturday morning after 66 cases over the previous 24 hours.

Separatists opened fire on more than 20 settlements, using heavy artillery, which have been prohibited by Minsk agreements, the military said on its Facebook page.

Incidents of shelling across the line dividing government forces and separatists increased sharply this week, in what the Ukrainian government called a provocation. It strongly denied suggestions by Russia that Kyiv could launch an offensive in eastern Ukraine”

Everything is not as this author points out.

If you watch any of the Frontline documentaries on Putin you will know that Putin has always wanted to unite Russian territories lost to independance treaties.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

517. John Johnson says:

February 11, 2023 at 1:36 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@annamaria

Oh is it Jewish picture hour? How about this handsome devil:



That's "Putin's chef" aka Yevgeny Progozhin who Putin turned into a billionaire private military contractor and currently oversees the main front.

Or how about Putin's chief propagandist?



Putin must like having someone in his cabinet who is actually shorter than him.

Hilarious how Ukraine is depicted as the Jewish side when Putin's only win has come from his Jewish private warlord while his proudly Jewish propagandist constantly calls for bombing London.

Zelensky was turned down for **defensive** weapons from Israel since they didn't want to upset Putin. Russia is a key source of oil for them. There is also a long list of Jewish oligarchs that are tied to Putin. 15% of Israel speaks Russian:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russian_language_in_Israel

There goes the "one big jewish cabal" theory.

There are Jews on both sides. Now go stick your head in the sand because you can't handle that reality.

Oh I can also post pictures of Putin kissing the wall if you would like. SMOOCHIES

• **Replies:** [@Robert Lindsay](#), [@annamaria](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

518. Folkvangr says:

February 11, 2023 at 2:06 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

| Yes, America is a Jewish country.

That nilla vanilla won't sell to guys like me. I've read too much history and stuff without giving you a taste of some really sour apples.

(In politics) There are no good guys. There are bad guys and worse guys.

False.

All assassinated presidents were decent guys. That's why they were killed.

...get the Jews out of these countries where this is happening and see what happens.

False association of Jews with Good stuff

Amazing things happened in Germany once the rapacious, unscrupulous Jews were removed from banking, politics, media and industry. Did you know that in 1920s one Jew could preside over about 160 trust companies or boards of directors?

Pornographic printing houses and brothels were owned by Jews?

Marx predicted that America would become a Jewish country.

False appeal to authority

Of course he did. He was a poor man, and for a decade his only source of income was American Jewish newspapers. If he lived in Russia, he would predict the same thing for Russia. Makes sense to me.

323 million Judeophile Gentiles who are Jews in every way that matters.

False. Matters to whom? to Jews?

If you'd like to get a taste of how "Judeophilic" Americans are, I suggest you go to Baltimore or Chicago, or New York and get a taste of Kaporos.



That's why I argue that we will never have an anti-Jewish Nazi revolution in this country.

Nazism was a movement specific to one and only country. It cannot be replicated as is in any other country.

No, you will simply be given the choice to give up your barbaric, hateful, obsessive-compulsive tikkun olam shit or leave us alone and find another host. There is no alternative.

• **Replies:** [@Robert Lindsay](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

519. niceland says:

February 11, 2023 at 2:34 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

It looks like they shot down a UFO over Alaska!

I am extremely excited! Will they will pull out little green men out of the wreckage. Show the anti-matter reactor or the warp drive? Use the beam transporter against the Russians?

I am already forgetting the news-report that came out Thursday about some bomb and pipeline thingy or whatever it was..... Who cares.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

520. James Forrestal says:

February 11, 2023 at 2:47 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@SteveK9

| Your evidence is ‘the son of an old friend’ said ... are you kidding?

At a slightly more meta level, his technique is “You should believe me because [insert meaningless, intrinsically-unverifiable naked assertion here]”. Think about it. When someone you know in real life tells you an anecdote about someone else that you know, it means something. When an anon on the interwebz tells you an anecdote involving yet another anonymous third person in order to “prove” something, it means exactly 3 things:

1. Jack
2. S-t
3. He’s a liar who’s trying to manipulate your social instincts.

[Less likely possibilities in this case are that he’s too stupid to comprehend the difference between Facebook conversations with friends and anonymous online discourse, and/ or that he’s simply too lazy to locate any independently-verifiable evidence to support his ludicrously mendacious claims]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

521. John Johnson says:

February 11, 2023 at 3:10 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Robert Lindsay

We are all Jews now!

Says the guy who used to blog from a left-wing/racial realist position.

That's like blogging about meat from a militant vegan position.

I have always admired your independence but I think you are wrong here.

Race denial and self-destructive egalitarianism existed before the waves of Russian Jews arrived. Egalitarians paraded around Frederick Douglas as “proof” that race didn't exist. Lincoln spoke of the Liberia plan but then never mentioned it to congress once the war had started. In fact Lincoln suspended the constitution to keep his war race war going.

The Jew blamers underestimate how many egalitarian Whites take a hard look at reality and then conclude that controlling their fellow Whites is the best option. Too many Whites have leftover egalitarian genes from living in cohesive groups in harsh environments where mutual respect is tantamount. This better explains why both Swedish and Minnesota Nords have been so self-destructively left-wing. They no longer have to work to survive long winters and turn their egalitarian instincts towards race. It also explains why so many White women are hopelessly egalitarian. Their natural sense of nurturing combined with egalitarian genes drives them towards liberalism.

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

522. Corvinus says:

@emerging majority

I'm not a Jewish or Russian disinformation agent.

But you are one of those two. Take your pick.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

523. February 11, 2023 at 4:00 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Folkvangr

False association of Jews with Good stuff. Amazing things happened in Germany once the rapacious, unscrupulous Jews were removed from banking, politics, media and industry.

I'm not associating them with good things. I'm saying if you take them away, all of these bad things you blame on them will keep charging along because so many Gentiles nowadays in the US are effectively "Judaized."

Just get rid of the Jews and the Gentile "good people" will start acting good and stop acting bad. LOL! Take the Jews away and nothing will change. Gentiles will just take the place of Jews in all of those industries and movements. These are societal problems, not Jewish problems.

He was a poor man, and for a decade his only source of income was American Jewish newspapers.

He wasn't even pro-Jewish and refused to identify as a Jew. His work, "On the Jewish Question" has been called antisemitic by Jews. Anyway, he wasn't saying it as a good thing.

Nazism was a movement specific to one and only country. It cannot be replicated as is in any other country.

I meant an anti-Semitic government will not come to power in the US, at least in my lifetime. We're all too "Jewish" ourselves for that to happen.

No, you will simply be given the choice to give up your barbaric, hateful, obsessive-compulsive

LOL I'm not Jewish, not that I would mind being one though. I had a Jewish girlfriend for a long time and I was going to convert to Judaism.

If you'd like to get a taste of how "Judeophilic" Americans are, I suggest you go to Baltimore or Chicago, or New York and get a taste of Koporos.

Those Orthodox Jews are only 10% of US Jewry. A lot of non-Orthodox Jews really hate the Orthodox ones. I know my ex despised Orthodox Jews with a strange ferocity. Anyway, 99% of Americans have never approved of this Koporos nonsense.

• **Replies:** [@Folkvangr](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

524. [February 11, 2023 at 4:04 am GMT](#) • [1.3 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@John Johnson](#)

I didn't know you knew about my work and were a fan. Thank you.

We are all Jews now!

Says the guy who used to blog from a left-wing/racial realist position.

That's like blogging about meat from a militant vegan position.

I'm not saying "We are all Jews now!" as a *good* thing. I'm saying it as a *true* thing.

I am still a Left race realist. I think there's maybe one other one out there somewhere, but I doubt it.

I don't care about the White race LOL. I care about the *quality* of humans we import into this country. We are importing *low quality* people and that's stupid. I want new immigrants to have to go through a strict screening process and have a minimum IQ of 98. Beyond that, I'm not concerned what race they are. Blacks and Hispanics with IQ's that high should act pretty good.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

525. Odyssey says:

February 11, 2023 at 4:07 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Robert Lindsay

Your comment is very confusing, and I don't think you even know what you were trying to say. Or you wanted to disappoint me just as I was praising you. Maybe your lack of knowledge is 9/11 and JFK, was not a coincidence?

First, the term 'Slavs' can be used for events after the 7th century. If the so-called Slavic languages are 1500-2000 years old, from which language did they develop? On what basis is the similarity of languages possible in, for example, Slovenia and somewhere beyond the Urals to Japan? From which language did Sanskrit originate, and how do you explain its most remarkable similarity with the Serbian language? Where did Slavic languages originate?

Who are the natives of Europe? Half of the Serbs have genetics found in Lepenski Vir/Vinca more than 10,000 years ago. Their DNA is the only group originated in Europe. That means they didn't come from anywhere. What language did they speak then (e.g. 2000BC)? Alinei says that their language has continuity from the Paleolithic to today. If this is not the case, explain when the Serbian language came to the Balkans and from where and who brought it.

Where did the proto-language originate (don't forget that it takes 4-5000 years to develop from the first consonant to the first sentence)? Where were the (climatic, urbanistic and all other) conditions for its development? I don't think I'm wrong that you don't know enough about it, and what you do know doesn't follow the logic either.

• **Replies:** @Robert Lindsay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

526. [@John Johnson](#)

Progozhin is not:

1. Jewish.
2. Putin's chef, former or current.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

527. [Folkvangr](#) says:

[February 11, 2023 at 4:33 am GMT](#) • [1.3 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Robert Lindsay](#)

Let's get this straight. I am not exactly Judeophobic, but everything I learned about them was taken from their own mouths. And you are fundamentally wrong about one thing: Take the Jews out and everything stays the same. That's too lame. You can take 1 million Iranians out of California, or 2 million Russians, or 15 million Latinos – nobody even notices. Jews are different, and I don't have to tell you why. But it looks like Americans have gotten the short end of the stick and are in for a rude awakening, if ever. lol

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

528. [Passing By](#) says:

[@Robert Lindsay](#)

For an idea about who was where when in Europe:

[eupedia.com](#)

At the difference of ideology and official History, genetics don't lie.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

529. Odyssey says:

February 11, 2023 at 6:16 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑

We should already plan some things that will come on the agenda after Ukraine. We'll start with the nearest neighbors. Let Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia prepare. The proposal to them is: First, look at the geographical map of Europe. To officially withdraw from the NATO pact. If they want, they can have their own army for defense or abolish it to save money. Russia will be the guarantor of their security. They will not be part of the Russian Federation. They will have their own government and parliament, and they can have whatever level of relationship they want with Russia.

They could have open access to the Russian market with preferential gas and oil prices if they want. They can develop joint projects with Russian companies on commercial terms. Borders are open (similar to the US and Canada). They can have free economic relations with EU and US and others if they want. They can join Brics and other economic associations if they want. Russians in those countries have every right to use their language and belong to Russian culture. Free movement of people, employment and education. All this will provide the greatest benefit to citizens who can freely move everywhere, educate, employ, settle and have dual citizenship if they wish.

If their elites sabotage this proposal, then – NATO will be expelled from that area and the states can run their economies, politics and military as they want, but separate from NATO. Everything will be based on commercial relations as with any other country in Europe. Will not get Brics membership. They will only have to provide the Russians in those countries with cultural autonomy, free use of the language and ties with the motherland.

<http://www.yourchildlearns.com/online-atlas/baltic-map.htm>

• **Replies:** [@Odyssey](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

530. [Passing By](#) says:

[February 11, 2023 at 6:21 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑

[@Robert Lindsay](#)

According to Jewish law, he isn't but his father was Jewish and he was raised by a Jewish stepfather.

So JJ takes one half-Jewish former convict, self-made entrepreneur and former chef with no connection whatsoever to the Zionist cabal as evidence that Putin is under the spell of the Zionist cabal and dismisses the facts that Ukraine has been regime-changed by Jew Nuland, has been presided by Jews Poroshenko and Zelensky, has had Jews as Prime Ministers and in various government positions, a country whose most powerful oligarch is the Jew Kolomoisky, a country that has been sold out to Jew Larry Fink's BlackRock, is supported almost unanimously by the World Zionist cabal and the WEF, including the Rotschild family and the Soros family, is supported by the Zionist-run UK and the Zionist-run US, has had various Jewish Stars like Sean Penn and Ben Stiller travel to Kiev to express their moral support, a country that is pro-LGBT, that uses women in a coma as wombs for producing babies to be sold to LGBT perverts in the West, that harvests children organs for trafficking, that test bioweapons produced in US-run biolabs on its own people, that has violated just about every convention on war ever agreed upon, I mean, I could go until tomorrow, somehow that country is the beacon of the white race. Gimme a break.

• **Agree:** [Commentator Mike](#), [Robert Lindsay](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

531. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[@niceland](#)

BigPharma troll branches out for plausible deniability.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

532. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:

[@pedantic pete](#)

A NO History Banderite troll. First it lies like a true Ukronazi, with relish, then recommends 'Frontline' for comic relief.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

533. [Odyssey](#) says:

[February 11, 2023 at 7:12 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

[@Odyssey](#)

Let us hope that the peoples and elites of the three Baltic states will accept one of the two proposals above. In that case, Russian troops will not enter the territories of those countries except in one case. If the Baltic states refuse to give the local Russians cultural and linguistic autonomy (which is meaningless but theoretically possible), then there will be a separation of two entities in the state that refuses to do so. A line of proportional separation will be drawn, with both communities having access to the sea. If the country in question rejects that separation then it will be established by military force. Only in that case can the Russian army enter those countries and probably remain in a Russian section to maintain peace and the status quo.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

534. Anon[317] • Disclaimer says:

More pro fascist drivel from one of Putin's useful idiots

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

535. InnerCynic says: Next New Comment

@Ultrafart the Brave

I put this clown on "ignore" and unsurprisingly the comments section is more sane.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

536. Brosi says:Next New Comment

@John Johnson

Germany invaded Poland knowing it was backed by Britain.

That is what started off the world war.

LOL. You are not only a troll, but a clown as well



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

537. Brosi says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 11:05 am GMT • 1.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

The shoot down was a plot by one of the worst Jews on Earth, the mafioso oligarch
(((Kolomoisky))) and his own internal forces.

It would come as no surprise that Kolomoisky is the one who instructed his Nazi LARPing militia to shoot down MH17, and it may well be that the bulk of the Ukrainian government and military had no idea that this order had been given.

But this does not mean that the CIA was not informed or did not help coordinate and set up the shoot down.

We can be pretty certain that Kolomoisky would not have have simply undertaken this act of terrorism against the entire west without at least someone having his back. More likely he was following orders. Whose orders? Maybe someday a whistleblower in the Biden administration will leak the truth.

It could even have been instructions as laced with plausible deniability as Henry II's famous quip: "Will no one rid me of this turbulent priest?"

• **Agree:** Robert Lindsay

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

538. Brosi says:Next New Comment

@Robert Lindsay

I will also mention that the US making ridiculous and continual claims through all its propaganda organs that Russia bombarded the ZNPP while it was in her possession and that Russia bombed her own gas pipeline (Nordstream) erodes the credibility of the empire of lies.

• **Agree:** Robert Lindsay

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

539. Commentator Mike says:Next New Comment

So now that we know with certainty that US and Norway bombed the North Stream pipeline, shouldn't someone blow the undersea pipeline from Norway to Poland? Norway must be made to pay for its crime.

• **Agree:** Passing By

• **Replies:** @Brosi

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

540. [annamaria](#) says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 2:31 pm GMT • 21.0 hours ago • 300

Words [↑](#)

[@John Johnson](#)

What is your point? Has not your tribe named all Germans “fascists?”

There are decent Jews, and there are genocidal talmudists like the warmongering bunch of Straussians in the US State Dept.

Ukraine was Nazified by Zionists. Ukraine has been subjected to genocide by Zionists since the Jewish Fuehrer Zeloensky is a puppet of US Ziocons/Neocons. The point is, the Jewish community at large has been supporting the self-proclaimed Ukrainian Nazis (actually, Zio-Nazis) despite the numerous holobiz museums and despite the enormous amount of money extracted by “holobiz survivors” from decent Europeans because “hitler & nazi.”.

Jews put themselves on a pedestal as the “most moral, most suffering, and most righteous.” — This Lie was exposed by the Jewish community’s support for Banderites. The Jewish community at large supported the illegal Zionist-Nazi putsch in Kiev in 2014, the consequent Nazification of Ukraine, and the genocide of Russians in eastern Ukraine. All 37 Jewish members in the US Congress have been supporting the Nazification and genocide. The US state Dept. houses the most obvious Jewish organizers and promoters of the Nazification and genocide in Ukraine, from Jake Sullivan and Ned Price to Nuland-Kagan and Avril Haines. More recently, these Jews have arranged the use of American missiles against kindergartens and hospitals in Donbas. No surprise. M. Albright (a daughter of a Jewish thief Korbelov) articulated her talmudic beliefs when claiming that the death of 500.000 Iraqi children was “worth it.”

After showing their sadistic and supremacist nature in Palestine, lunatic American Jews are currently busy showing their talmudic nature in Europe. Your damned tribe wants WWII. Anything goes for a dream of being “effendis” served by “cattle.” Your tribe is dominated by obnoxious genocidal idiots like this one: <https://www.unz.com/article/whos-jake-sullivan-the-man-who-reportedly-assembled-dream-team-to-destroy-nord-stream/>

• **Agree:** [Truth Vigilante](#), [Ramstein](#)

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

541. Brosi says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 3:35 pm GMT • 19.9 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Commentator Mike

You can be certain that Zato is watching that Norway/Poland pipeline like a hawk.

I actually think that the Chunnel would be more appropriate than hitting just one pipeline when US/Norway/Nato hit three. And the UK did set up the attempt at the Kerch Straight bridge. There are also plenty of smaller pipelines from oil fields all across the North Sea.

Clearly, Putin is desperate to avoid escalation, which makes him vulnerable to all the Russian Judeo-Communists. This is why he has more credibility than all the Nato clowns combined. Nato is constantly escalating and constantly insisting the “Putin can’t win”. Meanwhile, Russia is calmly saying focused on the end goal: The liberation of Ukraine from Judeo-Wokeism.

• **Replies:** @Miro23

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

542. Commentator Mike says:Next New Comment

The Duran have had Chomsky and Sachs over the last few days. Well worth checking out.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

543. John Johnson says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 5:20 pm GMT • 18.1 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Robert Lindsay

Progozhin is not:

1. Jewish.

His father is Jewish which makes him Jewish according to the State of Israel. I'll take their word for it.

2. Putin's chef, former or current.

Technically not his personal chef but he was providing hospitality services to the Kremlin before switching to military contracting.

He was serving meals directly to Putin up through 2012.

I didn't create his nickname but it accurately describes his connection to Putin.

• **Thanks:** Robert Lindsay

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

544. Curt says:Next New Comment

I am trying to find the source material for the OSCE referenced reports... not having much luck. Can you provide a link?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

545. John Johnson says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 5:39 pm GMT • 17.8 hours ago • 300

Words ↑

@annamaria

What is your point? Has not your tribe named all Germans “fascists?”

I am German-American. You guys only decided I was Jewish after I supported the vaccines and opposed the war.

No one called me Jewish when I was posting about race or affirmative action on Sailer’s blog. Go ahead and look through my history.

Robert Lindsay here was actually quite an inspiration to me because I had to deal with the dark side of race denial in public education.

None of it involved these nebulous Jews that you think are behind all egalitarian deceit. It was mostly White women not only cheating for the system but also sandbagging the White kids. I saw White women actually taking the time to demotivate White boys. As in put in additional effort to reduce their confidence for the sake of equality.

As for the war no one buys that Ukraine is a Nazi state. Repeat it here a thousands times but no one in the real world cares. People have seen the videos of Putin attacking civilian areas and they don’t buy that Ukraine is somehow the aggressor. There are dash cams and security cams of Iranian drones hitting residential buildings so there goes any hope of convincing normal people that Russia is the moral side. That time has passed. People watch those videos and correctly conclude that Putin is an angry dwarf who is attacking civilians because the war isn’t going as planned.

The more you defend this war the more foolish you will feel when it is over. Putin's support heavily depends on baby boomers that watch State TV and want endless government support. Russians under 30 don't like Putin and want his era to be over. They would piss on his grave and don't care if you shake your fist at the computer screen and call them Jews. They use the internet and can see that State TV is full of shit. Now go back to ranting about Jews while not talking about the #1 propagandist on Russian State TV. Vladimir Solovyov is not only proudly Jewish but constantly talks about wanting to bomb Britain and the US. Just ignore that and pretend all the Jews are in Ukraine.

• **Thanks:** [Robert Lindsay](#)

• **Replies:** [@annamaria](#), [@Robert Lindsay](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

546. Miro23, says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 6:30 pm GMT • 17.0 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

@Brosi

Clearly, Putin is desperate to avoid escalation, which makes him vulnerable to all the Russian Judeo-Communists.

Putin is in an interesting situation. Post German-unification NATO deals were repeatedly broken until the ultimate red-line of Ukraine was crossed. But even here Putin waited a long time before acting and was fooled by the Minsk Agreement deception.

He is doing what he said he would do and the NWO attack on Russia is failing.

An enlarged, reequipped and retrained Ukraine military was supposed to sweep into Donetsk, Lugansk and Crimea and chase out/humiliate the ethnic Russians. Then Ukraine joins the West (NATO). Sanctions wreck the Russian economy. Putin's support crumbles. Russian neo-liberals take power. Russia fragments and it's back to the happy days of a broken NWO Russia and mass globalist looting under Boris Yeltsin.

Problem that after a year none of this has happened.

The fracture lines are rather appearing in the NATO alliance. The NATO colonies are realizing the this latest "regime change" effort is much more expensive and far more dangerous than anything they have participated in previously (Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya). For example Germany's AfD party are gaining support and see Nordstream as destroyed by the US. Also they're calling for the removal of US troops from the country along with the US Scholz puppet.

• **Replies:** @Brosi, @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

547. Brosi says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 7:52 pm GMT • 15.6 hours ago • 300

Words \uparrow .

@Miro23

I have several German and Belgian friends (boomers like me). As with the vast majority of people I know, they all blame Putin unconditionally because “he invaded innocent Ukraine”. All these people are without a doubt “up to date” on their boosters and still have no clue as to how Pfizer, Moderna and Jewish big pharma punked them.

My impression is that pretty much across the west, the degree of understanding of reality as one progresses from Gen-X to Gen-Z just keeps diminishing. All anyone cares about any more is bling, even including survivalist bling. More, fancier AR-15’s with all the various accessories, or more nutritious survival food, its all being hocked off in a kind of materialist orgy.

My impression is that these newest generations are challenged to just differentiate between reality and all the various virtual worlds that they have been seduced into inhabiting (porn).

I really find it difficult to formulate an opinion on what “Europe”, let alone “Germany” really think. My impression is that just as with the American plebians, Europeans want more bling and more dopamine. They do not want to have to untangle all the lies that have deliberately spread just in order to confuse and obfuscate.

I have practically been on my knees in the hope that Germany wakes up. I don’t see it from my perspective. If Germans still cannot recognize that the same people pushing climate hysteria and wokeness are the same ones who are dragging Germany into WWII then they are “selberschuld”.

Afd looks like just another Zionist limited hangout to me. They might make a little noise about Nordstream, like the Republicans make noise about a US budget, but its all show.

Germany should have forced the US to shut down those US bases decades ago, but this illustrates the power of the SOFA (Status Of Foraces Agreement) between the US and countries that allow US bases on their soil. Once US (CIA, FBI, ONI) are given immunity it is virtually impossible to get them out. This is what that unwitting cabal agent j2 willfully ignores. Zato is like the Hotel California, CIA agents check in and then they never check out.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

548. EliteCommInc. says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 8:22 pm GMT • 15.1 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

” Post German-unification NATO deals were repeatedly broken until the ultimate red-line of Ukraine was crossed. But even here Putin waited a long time before acting and was fooled by the Minsk Agreement deception.”

Ohhh that is interesting. Pray tell, exactly what promises you are talking about.

” But even here Putin waited a long time before acting and was fooled by the Minsk Agreement deception.”

Nice try, there was no misleading about Minsk Agreements. The discussions went forward. And similarly Ukraine prepared in case they failed. And while Minsk was occurring Russia was revitalizing claims to Ukrainian territory he had earlier dismissed.

Doing one thing simultaneously does not mean any one thing is less important or that or the other is a ruse.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

549. Brosi says:Next New Comment

These are the words of #Estonian PM Kaija Kallas:

“I am very pleased to announce that today #Estonia has handed over 10 #F16 fighter jets to #Kiev . While other countries are in doubt, we are providing assistance.

Unfortunately, we do not have the planes themselves..." pic.twitter.com/dyy2oSSUpI

— peter pobjecky – #FreeAssange (@peterpobjecky) February 11, 2023

What can I say. These bimbos will be the death of Europe.

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

550. John Johnson says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 8:43 pm GMT • 14.8 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Miro23

An enlarged, reequipped and retrained Ukraine military was supposed to sweep into Donetsk, Lugansk and Crimea and chase out/humiliate the ethnic Russians.

I have never seen anyone make that claim. Post your source.

The common opinion in March was that Ukraine would collapse.

Military aid only started flowing once they had pushed the Russians back.

It also wasn't expected that Ukraine would hold Bakhmut this long. It is currently contested which is incredible.

The Russian military has indeed been humiliated and there is little chance of redemption at this point. Take it up with the angry dwarf king and his poorly planned invasion.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

551. John Johnson says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 8:47 pm GMT • 14.7 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Brosi

I have several German and Belgian friends (boomers like me). As with the vast majority of people I know, they all blame Putin unconditionally because “he invaded innocent Ukraine”.

You do realize that Putin’s plans were leaked? He not only planned on invading Ukraine and turning it into a puppet state but also planned on handing over their industries to his oligarchs:

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1728281/putin-plans-ukraine-war-russian-documents-leaked-spt>

This is just age old Russian imperialism.

There is no conspiracy. He only claimed the war was about Donbas after failing to take Kiev. In the first speech he said the cause was NATO but didn’t make any demands and he in fact cut diplomatic ties with Ukraine. It’s all BS.

Putin launched the war without running it by the Duma or even telling some his high level generals. There are accounts of troops not knowing until they went across the border.

Hitler was at least honest about wanting to expand the empire. Putin is a little rat king who can’t keep a consistent line of bullshit.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

552. Brosi says:Next New Comment

History legends sends a message that could be to j2 too:

| ZELENSKY, Have Pity For Your Men in BAKHMUT



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

553. [Miro23](#) says: Next New Comment

[February 11, 2023 at 9:21 pm GMT](#) • 14.1 hours ago • 300

Words [↑](#)

[@Brosi](#)

My impression is that just as with the American plebians, Europeans want more bling and more dopamine. They do not want to have to untangle all the lies that have deliberately spread just in order to confuse and obfuscate.

The impression I get is of a general tiredness. A lot of things are going wrong. Those happy multicultural societies aren't working. De-industrialization and outsourcing were mistakes. There's far too much debt and welfare states with early retirement and low cost or free healthcare are no longer affordable.

The result looks “fin-de-siècle”:

Fin de siècle is a French term meaning “end of century,” a phrase which typically encompasses both the meaning of the similar English idiom “turn of the century” and also makes reference to the closing of one era and onset of another. Without context, the term is typically used to refer to the end of the 19th century. This period was widely thought to be a period of social degeneracy, but at the same time a period of hope for a new beginning.[1] The “spirit” of fin de siècle often refers to the cultural hallmarks that were recognized as prominent in the 1880s and 1890s, including ennui, cynicism, pessimism, and “a widespread belief that civilization leads to decadence.”
Wikipedia

WW1 and Bolshevism finished with these societies.

It's worth noting that after the Bolsheviks took power in Russia 1917, the Russian middle class assumed that if they kept a low profile and went along with things, they would be safe but they weren't.

Same with the developing Woke dictatorship. Wokism (also Jewish run) will root out and finish with all its opponents “as a class”. For example, it's necessary to get used to the idea that you are a “class enemy” if you are European male and white and your money, property, employment and status can easily be removed.

• **Thanks:** [Brosi](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

554. Foghorn says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 10:21 pm GMT • 13.1 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

@MarkU

I agree Mike Whitney did a beautiful job of laying out in very clear and concise language the roadmap of how the US and its NATO allies planned and executed the provocation to Russia to intervene in Ukraine. I thought the only point he missed was when he discussed the massive increase in shelling of the Donbas—as documented by the OSCE— just prior to Russia’s intervention. IIRC there was also, in addition to the shelling, a massive deployment of additional Ukrainian troops, up to 100,000, near the line of contact. This massive deployment had all the looks of an imminent invasion of the Donbas by Ukraine.

And finally, what has always been to me the final straw, was Zelensky’s call to consider development of nuclear weapons, something well within Ukraine’s competence, as they had literally tons of plutonium and highly enriched uranium from their nuclear power reactors. Such a provocation to Russia could not be ignored or dismissed. Russia invaded about 48 hours later. And Biden got the war he helped plan since 2014.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

555. SBaker says:Next New Comment

February 11, 2023 at 11:38 pm GMT • 11.8 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@JR Foley

RUSSIA:

Russian losses in the field with 418 thousand soldiers (plus 3,500,000 reservists) and the increasing number of Wagner mercenaries:

23 Planes

56 helicopter

200 (S)UAV

889 Tanks and armored vehicles

427 Howitzer (Artillery systems)

12 Air defense system

18,480 dead

44,500 Injured

323 Captive

UKRAINE:

The casualties of Ukraine, which was in the field with 734 thousand soldiers (plus 100 thousand reservists) and NATO officers, soldiers and mercenaries, are as follows:

302 Aircraft

212 Helicopter

2.750 (S)UAV

6,320 Tanks and armored vehicles

7.360 Howitzer (Artillery systems)

497 Air defense system

157,000 Dead

234,000 injured

17,230 Captive

234 Dead – NATO military trainers (US and UK)

2,458 Dead – NATO soldiers (Germany, Poland, Lithuania, ...)

5,360 Dead – Mercenaries

Can you provide a reference source for these facts. If so, thank you.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

556. [Odyssey](#) says:Next New Comment

February 12, 2023 at 12:07 am GMT • 11.4 hours ago • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@Brosi](#)

I am glad that my post-Ukraine plan (529, 533) for the Baltic states was well received and that there is not a single objection. The peoples and elites in those countries really have a wide range of options. I also hope that someone will also inform the Estonians, who are a bit slower, about this plan. At the same time, they should be told immediately that they should not expect Finland to protect them militarily.

In the end, I strongly recommend them to choose the first of the three options.

Keep our fingers crossed.

PS. Plans for other countries in the wider region will follow soon. Stay tuned.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

557. [annamaria](#) says:Next New Comment

February 12, 2023 at 12:24 am GMT • 11.1 hours ago • 300

Words \uparrow .

@John Johnson

Stop mixing righteous Jews and talmudists.

What can you know about Russia and Russian people of different age groups considering your rabid Russophobia? Like Anne Applebaum and Masha Gessen, you cannot stop promoting “your truths.”

Ukraine was subjected to Nazification by the US ziocons/neocons and the CIA. You can jump up and down and demand others to accept that there are no Banderites (self-proclaimed Nazis) in Ukraine and Canada, but the facts do not agree with “your truth.” In Canada, exhibit One is anti-Christ Freeland, a loyal follower of her grandpa Chomyak (a prominent Nazi collaborator) and Banderite in her own right. This proud neo-Nazi is considered for the post of NATO Secretary General, which is logical for the Fascism on the march in Europe.

Look for the name of Dobriansky, a committed Banderite adored by the DC kleptocrats, and his daughter who was a signatory to the infamous PNAC. Zionists and Banderites have been in cahoots for quite a time.

Also, why is your post so hysterical? And why have you assumed that other people on this forum follow your interests and convictions that are outside your Russophobia? Actually, I am not the only one who calls you out as a Jew.

Regarding dwarfism, here is your hero David Ben-Gurion, height = 5'. And what about your favorite homoerotic dancer Zelensky? His ‘piano playing’ suggests that he is rather short. Yet, he is the supreme commander of the proud Banderites who torture and murder POWs and target hospitals and kindergartens in Donbas

with US missiles. The Banderites were also caught on using chemical weaponry. As if the 36 bio-weaponry labs installed by the US in Ukraine, were not enough for the Banderites.

<https://www.voltairenet.org/article218798.html>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

558. Odyssey says: Next New Comment

February 12, 2023 at 12:39 am GMT • 10.8 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

Germans shocked themselves with a poll on the question – how will you behave if Russia attacks Germany.

The survey question read: “Suppose there are signs of a military attack on Germany comparable to the Russian attack on Ukraine that began in February 2022. What would you most likely do personally in such a situation?”

The survey was conducted by the well-known international analytical company You Gov, and it showed:

* that a third of Germans will “try to continue their normal life in the best possible way”;

* and that 24 percent will most urgently leave

So: 57 percent will not lift a finger for their Germany!

Only 5 percent of Germans will voluntarily take up arms!

O: This is indicative data that will help me in making post-Ukraine plans for the region.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

559. Robert Lindsay says: • WebsiteNext New Comment
February 12, 2023 at 2:05 am GMT • 9.4 hours ago • 500
Words ↑

@Brosi

Remember when Iraq voted to throw the US and its bases out of Iraq? Trump flipped out, threatened to attack Iraq and especially threatened to confiscate all of its foreign reserves in US banks, which was \$3 billion. Trump also said, “Hell no! I’m not leaving! Make me!”

And soon afterwards there were Color Revolution riots all over Southern Iraq and Baghdad. Trump called up the Iraqi President and told him to get rid of the law throwing us out or else. The president refused.

Next Trump ordered US Marine Corps snipers on rooftops in Baghdad and the US Embassy to open fire on both police and protestors. Many people were killed and after that, the riots turned deadly. Notice how many times the US and NATO have done this trick with “mysterious snipers shooting both sides?” So far, I count Iraq, Egypt, Thailand, Venezuela, Syria, and Ukraine so far, and there may be others.

Trump called up the President and ordered him once again to get rid of the law. The president refused.

Later Trump called up the President again and said he would have him killed unless he got rid of the law. The President refused again. He was never killed, but I believe he was replaced later on. All of this information is straight from the president himself, who said Trump said that he ordered the Color Revolution, the snipers, and the death threat.

All these MAGA clowns on here who think Trump is the greatest thing since sliced bread are wrong. The War Party encompasses both parties and almost all major politicians. Both parties

support US imperialism to the hilt.

All these antisemites on here blame da Jooz for all of our wicked foreign policy machinations. This is nothing but “the anti-imperialism of fools.” Just get rid of the dirty Jews and the good Gentiles in the Deep State will start acting real nice. LOL!

Sure, a few of these folks are Jewish, but the Gentiles in the Deep State are in on it too. All of this is really being run by the Deep State, which is not Jewish. It’s just **capitalist imperialism**. Read Lenin sometime. It encompasses the rich of the US, the major corporations, all of the media, both political parties, the Pentagon, the CIA, the FBI, on and on. Basically the Deep State has the country by the short hairs.

Trump’s actions in Iraq show that he was as Deep State as anyone. All of his ranting about the Deep State was BS. The last US President who took on the Deep State was JFK, and look what happened to him.

Any country telling the US to take its bases and take off back to the US is going to be in for a similar treatment. The only reason we pulled our bases from Saudi Arabia is because bin Laden did 9-11 and killed over 3,000 Americans. That was enough to shock us into action. It’s only events like that that will get the US to leave *any* of its lousy little colonies.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

560. Robert Lindsay says: • WebsiteNext New Comment
February 12, 2023 at 2:17 am GMT • 9.2 hours ago • 300
Words ↑

@John Johnson

Yes, there are some traitors who are against the war, and they walk around free and unmolested. Lately people have gone to downtown Moscow and St. Petersburg and found these young antiwar hipsters everywhere. They all supported Ukraine.

A British TV station went to Moscow and interviewed a bunch of these folks on camera. They all more or less said they supported Ukraine in the war. Nothing happened to any of them. Russia's not a dictatorship. Russians don't want a dictator and they tell pollsters that they don't think Putin is one. His popularity polls closely mirror his electoral results.

87% of Russians now support the war. This figure has increased considerably since a year ago!

You can get Western media anywhere in Russia. *Twitter*, *Facebook*, *Instagram*, etc. are all wide open. The Russians I follow on *Twitter* read all the Western press on Ukraine, and so do all of their Russian followers. It's not like they're not exposed to the other side.

One Russian poster, a socialist and a feminist, said one of her socialist feminist friends, who calls Putin a capitalist chauvinist, is a fanatical supporter of the war. Another of her friends is a gay man in the arts. He says he'd rather deal with Russian homophobia than support the enemies of the homeland.

Both of these people think the West hates Russia and is trying to destroy it once and for all, regime change it, put in a patsy, break into a number of pieces, and then go back to looting its resources

like in the 1990's. This is a bridge too far even for many anti-Putin liberals. They may dislike Putin, but they love their country, and they won't support its enemies.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

561. Robert Lindsay says: • WebsiteNext New Comment
February 12, 2023 at 2:38 am GMT • 8.8 hours ago • 500

Words ↑

@Odyssey

Thank you for praising me.

I am a linguist. I have an MA in Linguistics. I publish in peer reviewed linguistics journals and books. Here is my most recent journal publication, 99 pages with 525 references:

https://www.academia.edu/86727115/Forschungsbericht_Review_of_Campbell_and_Mixco_A_Glossary_of_Historical_Linguistics

Many of the things you say here would be regarded as false by any competent linguist.

| Maybe your lack of knowledge is 9/11 and JFK, was not a coincidence?

I know more about these events than 99% of people you will ever meet, and I reject Ron's theory on both events, sorry.

| (don't forget that it takes 4-5000 years to develop from the first consonant to the first sentence)

This is not so and anyway, all proto-languages came from prior proto-languages. Also I have seen new languages emerge in the past 50-75 years. There is one in Spain in particular. The older generation can still understand the language it broke off from, but the younger people cannot, so it's a new language.

| Where were the (climatic, urbanistic and all other) conditions for its development?

You don't need any for a new language to develop.

| Half of the Serbs have genetics found in Lepenski Vir/Vinca more than 10,000 years ago. Their DNA is the only group originated in Europe. That means they didn't come from anywhere. What language did they speak then (e.g. 2000BC)? Alinei says that their language has continuity from the Paleolithic to today.

Well, that's nice that a lot of Serbs were some of the original Europeans taken over by the Indo-Europeans. Also Basques have an original lineage too going back 10,000 years. As do Sardinians. And the Sami. The Sami are actually considered the oldest extant ethnic group in Europe.

Alinei is wrong. The only language that has continuity from that time (possibly) is Basque. Serbo-Croatian itself doesn't even go back very far. It's not that far apart from its neighbors.

Everybody came from somewhere.

| If the so-called Slavic languages are 1500-2000 years old, from which language did they develop?

It was called proto-Slavic and Serbo-Croatian is not even the oldest language of them. The oldest are Rup in the Bulgarian mountains and Croatian languages spoken on the islands.

| On what basis is the similarity of languages possible in, for example, Slovenia and somewhere beyond the Urals to Japan?

Slavic languages are no more similar to languages of the Urals and Japan than any other Indo-European language. Their parent language, IE is related to Japanese and Finno-Ugric languages in the Urals, but only at a very deep level.

| From which language did Sanskrit originate, and how do you explain its most remarkable similarity with the Serbian language?

There is not much of a similarity with Serbian other than, yes, there is a relationship with Slavic, but they're both IE anyway. Sanskrit came from Proto-Indo-Iranian, spoken at the southern end of the Urals 4,500 YBP.

| Where did Slavic languages originate?

As I noted in my previous post, a lot of people trace it to Eastern Germany and Western Poland. There are also some very ancient Slavic languages from the Bulgarian mountains and the Croatian

islands. The most ancient Slavic languages are from there.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

562. EliteCommInc. says:

February 12, 2023 at 2:52 am GMT • 8.6 hours ago • 300

Words ↑

“I agree Mike Whitney did a beautiful job of laying out in very clear and concise language the roadmap of how the US and its NATO allies planned and executed the provocation to Russia to intervene in Ukraine.”

Only problem with this scenario from top to bottom is that is entirely speculative. Former Russian states are fleeing Russian influence and the author and advocates of invasion are complaining about transgender threats to Russia as a cause for war. Good grief.

Listening to anyone claiming to be Iranian about US brutality when every year Iran ins engaged in a tit for tat execution of clerics over some interpretation or practice difference over the Koran. And that not as sporadic rogue actors but actual government policy. The road map is built from imaginary foes and imaginary conspiracies’.

Ten we have obscure and utterly nonsequitor opinion polls about Germany and how that in some unknown manner explains something about Ukraine.

“Ukraine was subjected to Nazification by the US ziocons/neocons and the CIA. You can jump up and down and demand others to accept that there are no Banderites (self-proclaimed Nazis) in Ukraine and Canada, but the facts do not agree with “your truth.” In Canada, exhibit One is anti-Christ Freeland, a loyal follower of her grandpa Chomyak (a prominent

Nazi collaborator) and Banderite in her own right. This proud neo-Nazi is considered for the post of NATO Secretary General, which is logical for the Fascism on the march in Europe.”

Back it up. Provide some support for your fanciful imagined relationships between Nazis and the CIA. Your kidding. I suppose the Nazis in Russia are paid by the CIA

ohh here we go:

<https://www.latrobe.edu.au/news/articles/2022/opinion/russia-s-long-history-of-neo-nazis>

and this is funny

<https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2022/05/23/russian-neo-nazis-participate-in-denazifying-ukraine-der-spiegel-a77762>

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

[← Ukraine Is Sinking. Are Western Elites ...What Hersh Got Wrong](#)

[→](#)

Leave a Reply -

Remember My Information Why?

Email Replies to my Comment

Submitted comments have been licensed to *The Unz Review* and may be republished elsewhere at the sole discretion of the latter

[!\[\]\(95b425611cbd2b8716a140cf67c81822_img.jpg\) Subscribe to This Comment Thread via RSS](#) [!\[\]\(98475352b625a273242ad989dd0cabc3_img.jpg\) Subscribe to All Mike Whitney Comments via RSS](#)